REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF JUSTICE

AS TO

PENITENTIARIES OF CANADA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30

1902

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1903

[No. 34—1903.]

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Gilbert John Elliot, Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., &c., &c., Governor General of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Excellency, the Annual Report of the Inspectors of Penitentiaries for the year ended June 30, 1902.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

C. FITZPATRICK,

Minister of Justice.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

OTTAWA, January 7, 1903.

CONTENTS

	PAGES.
Inspectors' Report	ix to xx
Appendix A, Wardens' Reports	3— 18
" B, Surgeons' Reports	21— 33
" C, Chaplains' Reports	37— 44
" D, School Instructors' Reports	47— 52
" E, Matrons' Reports	55— 56
" F, Crime Statistics	59—111
" G, Labour Statistics	115—117
" H, Cost per capita	121—125
" I, Revenue Statements	129—130
" J, Expenditure Statements	133—170
" K, List of Officers	173—180
" L, Farm Reports	183—188
" M, Regina Jail Reports	191—204
" N, Prince Albert Jail Reports	207—220

INSPECTORS' REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

INSPECTORS OF PENITENTIARIES

FOR

FISCAL YEAR 1901-2.

To the Honourable
CHARLES FITZPATRICK, K.C.,
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—We have the honour to submit herewith reports and statistics in connection with the penitentiaries and the territorial jails of Canada for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902.

POPULATION.

The average daily population of the penitentiaries for the past eight years has been as follows :—

1894–5	1,250
1895–6	1,314
1896–7	1,353
1897–8	1,415
1898–9	1,447
1899–1900	1,430
1900–1	1,405
1901–2	1,294

The movement of population during the past year is as follows :—

Penitentiary.	In custody July 1, 1901.	Received.			Total.	Released.								In custody June 30, 1902.
		From Jails.	By Transfer.	Forfeiture of Parole.		Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.	Parole.	Transfer.	Death.	Removed to Asylum.	Escape.	Order of the Court.	
Kingston	506	125	9	3	643	109	17	46	2	6	1	1	1	460
St. Vincent de Paul	448	111	2	3	564	142	12	58	4	3	...	....	....	345
Dorchester	210	115	....	1	326	69	4	33	2	4	1	....	3	210
Manitoba	117	35	....	....	152	27	7	11	1	1	...	....	....	105
British Columbia	101	33	....	....	134	24	3	9	2	..	1	....	1	94
	1,382	419	11	7	1,819	371	43	157	11	14	3	1	5	1,214

It will be observed that the number received from jails is 419 as compared with 461 during the previous year. The number released by expiry of sentence is 371 as compared with 324 during the year previous. These figures, together with the more extensive application of the provisions of the Parole Act, account for the material decrease in the average daily population.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PARDONS, DEATHS AND ESCAPES.

Fiscal Years.	Pardons.	Deaths.	Escapes.
1894-5	73	18	2
1895-6	52	8	1
1896-7	56	16	2
1897-8	53	8	2
1898-9	80	17	0
1899-1900	70	22	0
1900-1	36	25	1
1901-2	43	14	1

The one successful escape is to be regretted. It was due, as is usually the case, to neglect on the part of the officer in charge. The fact that the officer has been subjected to a period of suspension with the addition of a fine cannot compensate the public for the result of his negligence, but will no doubt induce greater care and watchfulness in future.

The health of the convicts has been quite satisfactory. The St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary was for some time in serious danger owing to an epidemic of small-pox in the surrounding village. Five officers were quarantined at their homes on account of the existence of the disease in their respective families. The prompt and intelligent efforts of the warden and the surgeon proved effectual in protecting the institution and its inmates.

CONVICTS RELEASED ON PAROLE.

Penitentiary.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
Kingston	20	47	46
St. Vincent de Paul	28	43	58
Dorchester	20	16	33
Manitoba	2	4	11
British Columbia	1	12	19
	71	122	157

The effect of the operation of the Parole Act upon the conduct and industry of the convicts continues to be most salutory.

AGE OF CONVICTS.

Age.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
Under 20	125	147	134
From 20 to 30	619	575	493
" 30 to 40	359	348	298
" 40 to 50	199	195	174
" 50 to 60	79	74	73
Over 60	43	43	42
	1,424	1,382	1,214

DURATION OF SENTENCES.

Under two years (military prisoners)	2	
2 years	170	
Over 2 and under 3	51	
3 years	219	
Over 3 and under 4	19	
4 years	118	
Over 4 and under 5	5	
5 years	219	
Over 5 and under 6	4	
6 years	43	
7 years	130	
8 years	17	
9 years	10	
10 years to 12 years	68	
12 years	25	
13 years	2	
14 years	19	
15 years to 18 years	27	
20 years to 30 years	22	
Life	44	
		1,214

RACIAL.

White	1,106	
Coloured	49	
Indian	32	
" half breed	19	
Mongolian	8	
		1,214

NATIONALITY.

British.	Canada	858	
	England	113	
	Ireland	52	
	Scotland	12	
	Newfoundland	5	
	West Indies	4	
	Australia	2	
			1,046

Foreign.	United States	103	
	Germany	13	
	Italy	12	
	Denmark	7	
	Austria	6	
	China	5	
	Norway and Sweden	5	
	Russia	4	
	France	3	
	Japan	3	
	Belgium	2	
	Portugal	2	
	Chili	1	
	Greece	1	
	Syria	1	
			168

CIVIL CONDITION.

Single	793	
Married	388	
Widowed	33	
		1,214

SOCIAL HABITS.

Abstainers	165	
Temperate	619	
Intemperate	430	
		1,214

EDUCATION.

Cannot read or write	230	
Can read only	91	
Can read and write	893	
		1,214

CREED.

Roman Catholic	617	
Church of England	242	
Methodist	146	
Presbyterian	103	
Baptist	57	
Lutheran	18	
Buddhist	8	
Jewish	6	
Congregationalist	4	
Other creeds	10	
No creed	3	
		1,214

COMPARISON ON PERCENTAGE BASIS.

	Number of convicts.	Percentage of prison population.	No to each 10,000 of population as per last census.
Church of England	242	19·93	3·56
Roman Catholic	617	50·82	2·78
Lutheran	18	1·48	2
Baptist	57	4·69	1·84
Methodist	146	12·02	1·6
Presbyterian	103	8·48	1·23

FINANCIAL.

Penitentiary.	Gross Expenditure.	Revenue.	Net Expenditure.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Kingston	155,234 56	66,005 64	89,228 92
St. Vincent de Paul	115,546 22	1,115 03	114,431 19
Dorchester	54,496 90	2,635 21	51,861 69
Manitoba	50,058 47	2,996 72	47,061 75
British Columbia	42,019 06	1,383 93	40,635 13
	417,355 21	74,136 53	343,218 68

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST PER CAPITA.

	Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff	142 72	142 22	174 10	265 64	242 07
Maintenance of convicts	44 69	48 34	40 44	57 90	56 31
Discharge expenses	6 09	5 31	5 87	9 65	17 23
Working expenses	43 64	42 50	33 76	63 01	66 34
Prison equipment	18 51	29 45	4 82	3 67	8 48
Industries	171 04	11 22	10 13	30 25	34 97
Land, wall and buildings	15 76	12 46	4 58	44 77	
Miscellaneous	2 25	2 32	2 07	5 07	7 29
	444 70	293 82	275 87	479 96	432 69
Deduct revenue	136 73	2 90	12 31	27 49	14 24
Cost per capita	307 97	290 92	263 56	452 47	418 45

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST PER CAPITA FOR SIX YEARS.

—	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Kingston	229 53	203 59	173 56	233 84	252 11	307 97
St. Vincent de Paul	237 53	214 52	226 54	227 73	234 90	290 92
Dorchester	258 63	219 28	205 24	236 51	247 69	263 56
Manitoba	484 60	459 63	391 31	394 09	474 95	452 47
British Columbia	396 04	416 73	436 11	440 40	442 61	418 45

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF NET EXPENDITURE FOR PAST SIX YEARS.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Kingston	106,732 13	81,486 89	129,121 82	116,569 48	157,618 72	89,228 92
St. Vincent de Paul	87,659 80	78,426 74	91,737 06	97,763 91	105,858 34	114,431 19
Dorchester	43,050 64	45,178 91	45,523 38	51,714 22	51,450 65	51,861 69
Manitoba	35,359 55	34,724 38	38,367 05	44,341 78	47,052 94	47,061 75
British Columbia	39,022 01	39,487 06	40,218 72	38,763 00	40,557 98	40,635 13
	311,825 13	279,277 68	344,967 63	349,152 39	402,538 63	343,218 68
Average daily population	1,353	1,415	1,447	1,430	1,405	1,294

ACTUAL COST.

Value of supplies on hand July 1, 1901		$ 131,564 00
Expenditure, 1901-2 (gross)		417,355 00
		$ 548,919 00
Deduct :—		
Supplies on hand, June 30, 1902	$ 78,949 00	
Approximate value of prison labour employed in production of revenue and capital	75,000 00	
		153,949 00
Net actual cost		$ 394,970 00
Cost per capita		305 23
Cost per caput per diem		0 83

SUMMARY.

—	1896–7.	1897–8.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Gross expenditure	396,002 40	365,366 96	392,020 48	422,709 17	433,927 88	417,355 21
Net expenditure	311,825 13	279,377 68	344,967 63	348,152 39	402,538 63	343,218 68
Actual cost	348,412 00	392,517 00	288,469 00	355,486 00	329,980 00	394,970 00
Cost per capita	257 51	232 87	192 51	248 59	234 86	305 23
Cost per caput per diem	0 70	0 64	0 53	0 68	0 64	0 83

REGINA JAIL.

Years.	Average daily Population.	Expenditure	Cost per capita per annum.
		$	$
1894–5	23⅕	9,548	410
1895–6	22½	9,055	402
1896–7	21⅕	8,151	279
1897–8	20¾	7,576	375
1898–9	15¾	7,722	477
1899–1900	23	8,279	378
1900–1	20	8,633	454
1901–2	20	8,625	458

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL.

Years.	Average daily Population.	Expenditure	Cost per capita per annum.
		$	$
1898–9	2$\frac{359}{365}$	5,587	1,635
1899–1900	3$\frac{348}{365}$	3,945	1,216
1900–1	6$\frac{188}{365}$	4,633	713
1901–2	6$\frac{131}{365}$	6,000	955

MATERIAL CONDITION.

Kingston.—The reconstructed west wing is ready for occupation. The cells are large, well lighted and thoroughly ventilated. The mason work, blacksmithing, plumbing, steamfitting, electric wiring and all other labour was done by the convicts. Its excellence reflects credit on the officers in charge.

Important changes are being made in the heating and power system. Underfeed stokers have been attached to the boilers. This device enables the engineer to use soft coal screenings instead of more expensive fuel. There is no smoke and a ton of screenings will last as long as an equal quantity of hard coal. Electric motors are being installed

in the shops to replace the steam engines now in use. It is proposed to run the electric dynamo during the day to supply current to the shop motors, and at night to supply light. The exhaust steam from the engine will be utilized to heat the prison and shops. The steam from the boiler will be made to do double duty—to provide power and heat. Basing his estimates on the result of experiments made last winter, the engineer hopes to reduce the consumption of coal about 30 per cent.

The defect in the arrangement of the kitchen, mentioned in last year's report, is being remedied. At meal times convicts enter the kitchen from the dome, pass through the north corridor of the west wing and march in single file through the east end of the kitchen where they are served with their rations, and on to their cells through the south corridor of the west wing. The door through which convicts formerly passed from the yard into the kitchen will be walled up. The steward's office will be so placed that perfect oversight will be possible, not only of the kitchen but also of the officer's mess-room and the steward's storeroom.

An entrance to the Protestant chapel and the school room has been opened from the west wing, and the entrance from the yard through the kitchen closed. A stairway has been built giving entrance direct from the yard to the inclosure containing the women's seats in the chapel.

These changes add greatly to the security of the prison and to the health and comfort of the convicts. When going to the kitchen, the chapel or the school, convicts no longer have to pass through the prison yard. The chance of escape while doing so is removed and their exposure, often in inclement weather, is avoided.

A shed for the storage of coal is required.

The water front between the walls and the lake is unsightly. Much has been done towards reclaiming this spot, but much remains to be done. It is hoped that before another year has elapsed this portion of the reserve will present a more creditable appearance.

St. Vincent de Paul.—The farm has been doubled in area by the purchase of 160 acres of excellent land. Larger quantities of produce will be raised for prison use and employment provided for a larger number of convicts. The land has been prepared for crop and the fences repaired.

The stone work of the north lodge is finished, the roof completed, the floors laid, and the interior fittings well advanced towards completion. In addition to the guard room and armoury, the building contains spacious storerooms and a storekeeper's office. Stores of all sorts will be centralized here instead of being scattered in several buildings as at present. The building will be occupied this winter.

Stone was quarried, cut and built into a commodious shop in which the stonecutters will work. It occupies the south-east corner of the yard.

The second section of the sewage filter beds is filled in.

The brick and tile machinery is set up.

The electric light plant has been successfully installed. The installation of the boilers, engine and dynamos, and the wiring of the buildings, and surroundings involved

a large amount of skilled labour. It was done by the convicts under the supervision of the chief trade instructor, engineer and electrician. Here, as at the Kingston penitentiary, important alterations are being made in the heating and power systems, which will result in the saving of fuel to the value of several thousand dollars a year.

The water system was installed twenty-five years ago. Its capacity is not sufficient to ensure adequate fire protection. The water mains are, in places, about worn out. Larger pumps and mains are required. Their purchase has been authorized, and they will be installed next summer.

A coal shed should be built without delay. The prison walls require pointing. The tramway bridge requires to be renewed. Shops should be built for the stonebreakers, blacksmith, engineer and tinsmith, in place of the antiquated structures now occupied. The quarry drain should be completed. The prison yard and the street front require to be graded. The north wing should be reconstructed, and more suitable hospital accommodation provided. Stone for these works will be quarried and cut, brick manufactured, lime burned, sand excavated, and the buildings erected by convict labour. These works together with increased farm operations, and the ordinary prison industries, will keep the prison population busily employed for several years, without any abnormal expenditure being incurred.

Dorchester.—A large barn and stable has been completed and is now in use. The expenditure does not represent more than one third of its actual value.

The kitchen is being remodelled, and the chapel enlarged.

The penitentiary yard is inclosed by a wooden stockade. This should be replaced as soon as possible by a stone or brick wall. The shops occupy several wooden buildings scattered over the yard. These fire traps should be replaced at once by a permanent fire proof industrial building. A larger piggery is required. An additional reservoir should be built to ensure a supply of water in the dry season.

Unfortunately the quantity of available building stone is limited. A thorough examination of the reserve should be made, and, if suitable clay in sufficient quantity be found, brick making machinery should be installed.

Manitoba.—The principal industry is farming. The reserve contains eleven hundred acres, almost all arable land. A portion is cropped, and a quantity of hay cut. Cattle are pastured on the remaining land. On one hundred and eighty acres more than ten thousand bushels of oats and barley were raised. Oats yielded seventy-two bushels to the acre and barley forty-nine. A larger piggery was erected last spring. All the pork, vegetables, grain, straw, hay and much of the beef required for prison use is produced on the farm.

Sewerage filter beds are under construction. When completed the sewerage from the prison will be disposed of without possible danger to the health of the residents of the neighbourhood.

The penitentiary buildings are not inclosed by either stockade or walls. Much work has been done on the north and west walls, but the south and east walls are

not yet begun. It will take years to finish them. Meantime an industrial building and increased cell accommodation are more urgently required and should have first consideration.

British Columbia.—This penitentiary has accommodation for 104 convicts only. Owing to lack of room, at times, it has been found necessary to transfer convicts to other penitentiaries. An extension of the cell wing has been authorized and material is being prepared for it. It will be of brick on stone foundation, and will contain 105 well-ventilated cells each 5 feet by 9 feet 6 inches and 8 feet high. The cell barriers will be of steél and 4 feet wide. The cells and corridors will be floored with cement, and the galleries will be of glass, supported on iron frames. Provision is made for ten isolation cells for dangerous or incorrigible convicts. The building will be absolutely fireproof. Stone for the foundations was prepared last winter. A new brickmaking plant was installed last spring and operated during the summer by the convicts. Six hundred thousand bricks have been made. The outlay for the material required in their manufacture was less than $2 per thousand. Oil and fuel for the engine and wood to burn the brick are the important items of expenditure. Brick manufactured elsewhere and delivered at the penitentiary would cost $6 to $7 per thousand.

There is no prison wall. A board fence incloses an irregular shaped piece of ground containing about thirty acres, in one end of which the buildings stand. The fence is a very slight measure of security. Constant vigilance alone prevents escapes. Plans for a wall are in course of preparation. The hill side on which the penitentiary is built must be cut away at the upper side and filled in below. The wall on the lower side will retain this filling. From foundation to coping it will be fifty feet in height. The foundation will be built of granite, and the remainder of brick. The granite will be quarried by convict labour on an island in Pitt Lake. The principal expenditure will be for cement.

The shops are wooden buildings grouped with the barn and stables a short distance from the prison. They are temporary structures of very inflammable material and should be replaced by a permanent fireproof industrial building nearer the prison. This can be done by convict labour.

Farming cannot be carried on extensively. There are only forty acres of land available and the soil is inferior. Nevertheless considerable quantities of potatoes, vegetables and hay are raised.

Regina Jail.—The farm contains about one hundred acres. It is fenced and most of it has been brought under cultivation A portion is reserved for pasture and a few acres for hay. Potatoes, vegetables and grain, for the use of the jail, are raised. A larger farm could be worked with advantage to the prisoners and profit to the institution.

More cell accommodation is necessary. There are twenty-four cells for male prisoners and four for females. Six more cells will be built, during the winter, by prison labour.

The prison is heated by steam, a high pressure boiler being used. It requires careful attention day and night by qualified firemen. The consumption of coal is excessive. During the four years ending June 30, 1901, the cost averaged $981 a year—more than twice as much as it cost to heat the Prince Albert Jail, where an easily managed hot

water heating system is in use. It is proposed to put in a hot water heating system next spring. The saving in coal and in the wages of a night fireman for the winter months will soon recoup the cost.

The buildings, fences, implements and utensils are kept in good repair.

Prince Albert Jail.—The jail reserve contains about thirty-seven acres. Twenty-five acres were purchased last winter and eleven acres the year before. The soil is excellent but is overgrown with poplar. It is easily cleared, and in a year or two the whole reserve will be under crop. Ten acres were sown this year. The crop was frequently pointed out to strangers visiting the town as a sample of what the country can produce. The garden produced an ample supply of vegetables for prison use.

The water supply is limited in quantity and abominable in quality. It is damaging the plumbing and is useless for any purpose except drain flushing. Pipes are being laid from the river from which an abundant supply of good water will soon be obtainable. An aermotor will be used to pump to the reservoir at the jail.

The amount of labour performed at the prison, during the year, reflects credit on the officers in charge. Ten acres of land were fenced, broken, back set, and sown; an acre of garden planted and cultivated; eight acres of land cleared of brush; excavation made for reservoir; stone hauled from the river and a reservoir built; excavation made for the drain from the reservoir and the drain laid; the pump well dug in the river bank, and the intake pipe laid to the river bed. In addition, the routine work was regularly performed. The daily average number of prisoners has been under seven.

The whole building is now devoted to jail purposes, accommodation having been provided elsewhere for the court, the judge and the sheriff.

CENTRALIZATION OF PAYMENTS.

The existing system by which penitentiary accounts are paid at the several institutions involves a lengthy and complicated routine, which, whether necessary or unnecessary, has caused embarrassment and unreasonable delays in the payment of accounts. The necessity for adopting a more prompt and satisfactory system has been brought to the attention of successive Ministers of Justice during the past seven years, and although the recommendation has met, in all cases, with their approval no action was taken. Your decision to centralize payments by the organization of a staff of accountants here will greatly facilitate the payment of accounts, and afford the means of obtaining prompt information regarding the financial affairs of the penitentiaries, which hitherto has been available only after correspondence with the various local accountants.

ARCHITECT OF PENITENTIARIES.

For many years after the penitentiaries passed under the control of the Dominion Government the administration was divided between the Department of Justice and the Department of Public Works. The custody and treatment of the convicts was entrusted

to the former department, but generally speaking convict labour was directed by the officers of the Department of Public Works, who had charge of structural and mechanical work as well as of the operation of the heating and power systems of the various institutions. The officers and employees of the Public Works were in no way responsible to the warden of the institution, and it is not difficult to imagine the effect upon discipline which such a conflict of authority produced.

In 1886 the Minister of Justice decided to assume complete control of the institutions, and at once proceeded to adopt such measures as would carry out his decision. He soon found, however, that the change of control could not be effected except gradually, and it was in fact ten years later (1896) when the last link of connection between the Public Works Department and the penitentiaries was severed.

The result of the abolition of the dual control has been in every way satisfactory. The difficulties of discipline have been materially reduced, structural work has been carried on more rapidly and more satisfactorily, while new industries, such as quarrying and brick making, afford additional facilities to convicts in connection with the acquisition of mechanical trades.

Owing to the change and to the increase of structural work throughout the several institutions it was found necessary to have the services of an architect in connection with the inspectors' office at Ottawa. This important work has been done by Mr. E. J. Adams, formerly chief trade instructor at Kingston penitentiary. The experience of Mr. Adams in this class of work, and the success which has attended his plans and estimates of previous works, makes it extremely advantageous and even necessary that he should be kept as closely in touch with the head office as possible. Your decision that he be attached to the general staff at Ottawa is an improvement in the general organization, the advantages of which are apparent to all concerned.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

DOUGLAS STEWART,

GEO. W. DAWSON,

December 1, 1902. *Inspectors.*

APPENDIX A

WARDENS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 1, 1902.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my fourth annual report (with appendices), and to transmit the usual statistical tables and returns from the various departments of the Kingston Penitentiary for the year 1901-2.

The appropriation for the year was $190,500; the amount expended was $155,234.56, leaving a balance of $35,265.44 unexpended. This large balance is due to the fact that the binder twine factory was not in operation for several months of the year, and, consequently, a comparatively small quantity of material was purchased.

But few items in the financial statement require explanation. The slight increase in the cost of staff is occasioned by the payment of a retiring allowance to two officers who resigned because of ill-health. Heating and lighting cost heavily. The increased price paid for coal, and the fact that we commenced the year with empty coal sheds, necessitated the expenditure of nearly $18,000 for fuel alone.

Per capita cost ($307.97) deserves more than a passing notice. For the previous year the net per capita cost was $248.39. Why the increase of nearly $60 per head! There are many reasons why the fluctuations in this particular item cannot be considered as indicating a corresponding increase or decrease in expenditure. First and chief is the increase or decrease in the number of convicts. The average daily population at the Kingston Penitentiary for the year 1900-1 was 537, while for the year just closed it was 490. This of itself accounts for nearly the full increase in per capita cost. But aside from this it will be seen by reference to the item 'industries' that we carried over from last year 'supplies on hand' to the value of $76,000. Four-fifths of this amount was for binder twine valued at cost plus one cent per pound. Three days after the commencement of the year this product was sold by tender, and but a fraction over half the estimated value was realized. This fact fully completes the explanation as to the apparent increase in per capita cost.

But, under ordinary circumstances, the item is misleading and altogether valueless as a comparison between different institutions or between one year and another. During the last three years we have expended over $50,000 on reconstruction of buildings, purchase of lands, installation of boilers, engines, &c., and the buildings are here and the farms are here and the plant is here, all constituting a substantial asset of the institution worth from $75,000 to $100,000; but no part of this large sum assists in the reduction of our per capita cost. If we build up a pile of binder twine worth $50,000 we take credit for it at the end of the year, but if we rebuild a cell wing at a cost of $50,000, the amount shows in our accounts only as expenditure -a clear case of charging expenditure on capital account to the current year as part of the running expenses. It is easy to keep down the per capita cost -simply do nothing. Erect no buildings, remodel no more cells, make no repairs, purchase no lands or machinery, build no roads, dig no drains, in short do nothing that costs money. I maintain that any expenditure on capital account that leaves a substantial asset such as buildings, or lands, or permanent inprovements of any kind, should not be charged against the running expenses of the current year.

The Farm.—The year has been a fairly successful one so far as the operations of the farm are concerned. A large number of convicts have been employed thereon, and many improvements have been made in the way of road building, levelling land and tile draining. The crop harvested last summer was above the average in quantity, except as to hay and potatoes. Potatoes hereabouts suffered from the rot, and nearly our

whole crop was lost. During the year another addition of twenty-five acres has been made to our farm premises by the purchase of a lot adjoining our former holdings, and in close proximity to the prison walls. During the winter months the farm gang and several teams were employed in levelling the old quarry pits and making an arable field out of a barren unsightly waste. Some tile drains were placed last fall, and more will be put in later this season. All these improvements are valuable, and I feel that some method should be devised to give the farm management credit for the same in the financial statement for the year.

Heat and Light.—The installation of our new electric plant is now completed and in operation, and is giving entire satisfaction in every respect. The service is far better than that of former years, and the cost is much lower. The contractors have fulfilled their respective agreements in a satisfactory manner.

The important questions of heating and cooking have been thoroughly investigated, in many respects radical changes in the system have been inaugurated, which, when completed, will materially reduce the cost of fuel. Already we have put out of commission boiler-house No. 2 with its pair of large boilers—cooking now being done by steam from the main battery in boiler house No. 1. The main prison is now heated by exhaust steam which was formerly discharged as waste product above the buildings; and we are now engaged in the installation of three underfeed stokers whereby we hope to secure the same efficiency per ton from soft coal as from hard coal. We further contemplate the substitution of electric motors for steam engines in the various shops which will enable us to supply exhaust steam from the dynamo engines sufficient to heat all the shops. We may be too sanguine, but we expect to be able in a year or two to reduce our annual coal bill 40 per cent.

Construction.—Important changes are now in progress in the steward's department which, when completed, will make the kitchen more comfortable and commodious, and render the maintenance of discipline more easy and efficient.

Binder Twine. –By reference to my last report it will be found that on July 1, 1901, we had on hand some 310 tons of twine, for which, in pursuance of parliamentary resolution, tenders had been asked for and were in my hands. This large quantity of twine, being unsold at the close of the year, had to be carried over in our books as 'supplies on hand' and valued at the then selling price of that article. On the second day of the year, July 2, 1901, I opened the tenders and found the prices offered so low that I could not recommend the acceptance of either of them. I submitted the tenders to the Minister who decided that the resolution of parliament was mandatory, and directed the acceptance of the highest offer. The twine was accordingly sold to Mr. Henderson Black, of St. Johns, Que., at a price considerably below the cost of material. The result is, that the amount realized was but a little over half what we had charged against the industry as 'supplies on hand' at the beginning of the year, thus adversely affecting our balance sheet to the extent of some $20,000.

At the beginning of the year 1901–2, our stock on hand was sold and orders were still coming in from farmers. The factory, which had been idle for a time, was started up July 5, 1901, and orders on hand overtaken and new ones filled without difficulty. At the close of the season we found that we had sold direct to farmers less than fifty tons of twine. The mill was kept in operation until we had 75 tons in store for the ensuing season, and then, owing to the unprecedented rise in price of hemp, we closed down and awaited a fall in the market price of hemp, which has not yet taken place. The demand for twine increased with the prospects of an abundant harvest, and our stock of 75 tons being either sold or ordered by farmers I purchased material and hope to have the mill running at full capacity within a few days from date. The selling price of our twine has, thus far, been about two cents below the general market.

Buildings.—Necessary repairs have been made. We hope to have the new west wing ready for occupation early this fall. As this wing approaches completion I feel more confident than ever that it will justly rank with the best prison blocks in America. I have seen none that excels it and but few are at all its equal. When the new wing is occupied, the old east wing, which is a disgrace to the age in which we live, will be practically empty, thanks to the reduction of our prison population. I beg to recom-

mend that we begin the work of demolition on this relic of the past without delay. May I hope for your approbation in my determination to make, as speedily as possible, the east wing equal to the west wing, in order that we may boast of having the best prison on this continent.

The Quarry.—I am sorry to report that the quarry is well nigh exhausted of strata profitable to work and we will require to look elsewhere for location in which to employ this profitable and necessary industry. We have all the land we need for farming purposes, and I recommend the purchase of a quarry field, if we fail to find one on our own property.

Escape.—I am sorry to report that one prisoner escaped during the year—the first accident of the kind since I became warden. The fugitive is still at large and the only redeeming feature is that he is not a desperate criminal, but a young fellow who had but a short sentence for a first offence. I still hope to recover him before the expiration of his sentence. I have no excuse to offer for his escape, and I regret to report that it occurred through the carelessness of one of the officers in charge of the gang. He has since been punished for his carelessness.

Population.—The prison population has been reduced by 46 during the year. This is, however, in keeping with the report from all the other prisons in this country.

For movement of convicts, changes in staff, conduct of prisoners, &c., I beg to refer you to the several tables accompanying this report.

Allow me to thank you for valuable suggestions, active co-operation, ready and prompt assistance and valuable advice rendered during the year, which, in many respects, may be termed successful. I must also give credit to the staff for putting in another year of willing and efficient service.

Yours respectfully,

J. M. PLATT,
Warden

(APPENDIX.)

Memorandum for the Warden.

July 1, 1902.

I have the honour to submit the following report of the various works performed during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902 :—

West Wing.—This work has been carried on without intermission, and the wing will soon be completed and ready for occupation.

Quarry.—The old quarry having been worked out as close to the roadway as possible, a new quarry has been opened up in the field north of piggery buildings ; also new stands erected for quarry guards.

Lime House and Kiln.—The lime house has been remodelled and a new roof put on, also the floor raised, making it much better for the preservation of lime. The lime kiln has been thoroughly repaired and pointed.

Farm Barns and Walls.—Considerable repairs have been made to stone buildings and walls. The frame barn on the new farm has been moved to a more desirable site, and a stone foundation built under it.

Wharf.—About 500 feet of the old wharf was removed during the winter and rebuilt with crib-work and square timber on the face.

Fences.—The farm fences being in a bad state of repair a good deal of the worst have been taken down and replaced with new posts and cyclone wire fencing.

Changing Room.—Large cupboards have been built. Partitions changed, and a ventilator built up through roof from laundry, and the whole painted.

Hospital.—Cells and corridors have been painted throughout.

Printing.—Considerable printing has been done for this and other prisons.

Protestant Chapel.—A new entrance to chapel has been made from west wing. Floor in centre aisle removed and relaid with maple flooring. A staircase has been built giving an entrance from the yard to women's room in chapel.

Kitchen.—Alterations are being made in kitchen and steward's storeroom which will give more room in kitchen and better supervision of convicts.

Roman Catholic Chapel.—A new altar is in course of construction.

Brooms.—Foot-power machinery has been installed for making brooms for this and other prisons.

Tailor and Shoe Shops.—Tailors and shoemakers have been employed in making officers' uniforms and shoes, convicts' prison and discharge clothing, and clothing and shoes for the Indians of the North-west Territories.

Dynamo Room.—Granolithic floor put down. A cabinet of ash made for switch-board. Wire partition built, and walls and machinery painted and decorated.

In addition to the above the gangs have been kept employed at general repairs to buildings and work for other departments.

R. J. BURNS,
For Chief Trade Instructor.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1902.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902.

At the end of the first year of my administration, in 1898, the population numbered 418 convicts; in 1899, 447; in 1900, 463; and at the end of the present fiscal year the population was 345 convicts.

I attribute this decrease of the population to the Ticket-of-leave Act, which has worked so well since it has been put in operation.

Last year fifty-eight convicts were discharged under this Act, and I am pleased to say that only three of this number had their licenses revoked by the court and were condemned to finish the residue of their sentence. Such a good result is a proof that the new Act has certainly had the desired effect.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902.	....	....	....	448
Received from common jails.....	108	3	111	
" other penitentiaries.....	....	....	2	
Licenses revoked.....	....	....	3	
			——	116
				564
Discharged during the year—				
By expiration of sentence.....	142	....	142	
By pardon	12	....	12	
By parole	58	....	58	
By death.....	3	....	3	
Transfer to Kingston insane.....	1	....	1	
" to Kingston	....	3	3	
			——	219
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902.	....	....	....	345

Cost per capita.—The capita cost of the expenditure is $290.99¾ for each convict, the total expenditure being $112.829.88. The increase is due to the expenditure of $13,063.16, in connection with the installation of the electric plant, the purchase of additional land, and the decrease of population.

School and Library.—The report of the school instructor shows that the school has been well attended as long as the general works have not interfered too much with their attendance at school. The number of pupils enrolled during the present year was forty. The library affords meanwhile an excellent opportunity for the instruction of the convicts, and it is also well attended.

Both chaplains have discharged their duties, with regard to the school and library, with zeal and devotion, and have contributed effectively to the maintenance of discipline.

The Farm.—The area of the farm has been increased, it is a step in the right direction. It will permit us to raise from the farm all the necessary products and avoid purchasing from outside the supplies required for the institution.

North Lodge.—This magnificent building is not quite complete, but I hope that it will be ready for occupation this year. The storekeeper is anxious to have it finished as soon as possible, being short of space for his goods at his present quarters.

Stone Shed.—A good substantial stone shed is being erected, and will be ready for use before long.

I would recommend that the old wooden shed, known as stone shed, be kept intact and used to shelter in future the stone breakers during the winter.

On stormy days the outside gangs could also be employed in the shed breaking stone.

Brick Yard.—A brick yard is being erected for the manufacturing of brick and tiles, and will supply a great want of the institution.

Electric Plant.—The electric plant is installed and gives satisfaction. The perusal of the report of the chief trade instructor will afford you the occasion to know all the details that the department may require.

I may here be allowed to state that great credit must be given to engineer Champagne and electrician Dorais for the efficient and able manner in which they have each performed their respective part of the work.

Sewage.—The sewage system is not quite finished, but it has been far enough advanced to be put in operation this year. I am pleased to say that it has given entire satisfaction, and will certainly be successful when completed.

Insane Convict.—Only one insane convict has been transferred from this penitentiary to the insane ward of the Kingston Penitentiary during the last fiscal year.

In concluding, I am indebted to you for the indulgence you have shown, and I owe thanks to the staff of our institution for the respect and devotion which they have constantly shown me.

Yours most sincerely,

J. A. DUCHESNEAU,

Warden.

(APPENDIX.)

Memorandum for the Warden.

I have the honour to submit for your information the following report on the building operations and other work at the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30 :—

North Lodge.—The construction of the north lodge was continued during the summer and autumn of 1901, being far enough advanced early in November to admit of the construction of the roof. The mason's gang continued work in the interior of the building throughout the winter, excavating rock, building duct for steam, water and sewer pipes, levelling for floors, cleaning and pointing walls, and laying cut stone floors in iron storage rooms. The mason work on exterior and the roofing was completed in May of the present year. The interior fitting will be carried on until completed ready for occupation by the store department.

Yard Excavation.—During the winter a gang was kept at work, with teams, clearing the site for the new stoncutters' shop, the refuse being hauled to fill up the site for brickyard west of the tramway bridge.

New Stonecutters' Shop.—The new stonecutters' shop was commenced in June. The building will be 125 feet by 39 feet, giving ample accommodation for at least sixty men cutting stone. Special attention has been given to the provision for sanitation, ventilation and light and heating by steam. The building should be completed and ready for occupation by January 1 next.

Stonecutters' Old Shop.—The frame building at present occupied by stonecutters I recommend to be kept intact and used as a stonebreakers' shop and for wood chopping, until such time as a new building can be erected for their accommodation. This will accommodate and keep employed all outside gangs on wet or stormy days throughout the year, provide macadam and gravel for the prison roads and yard, which is much needed. The wooden building between the north and east wings and boundary wall, now used for wood chopping, I recommend to be pulled down. Its close proximity to the permanent buildings makes it undesirable to retain it longer than can be avoided.

Sewerage Works.—The sewerage work has been far enough advanced to admit of the proper treatment of the penitentiary sewage. The beds now occupy a space of 120 feet by 374 feet, 12,000 cubic yards of sand excavated and hauled from the prison property adjacent being used in the construction. The sewage has been filtered thereon since September, 1900, and the system proves successful in every respect. Samples of the water taken from the outlets have been tested by the surgeon and pronounced fit for use. As opportunity offers the filtering beds will be extended until the area at first laid down is covered. This, with proper care, will give the institution a sewage system for all time.

Brickyard.—A large part of the gully west of tramway bridge has been filled up with refuse from the yard for site for brickyard. Clay has been taken out during the winter. The necessary machinery has been ordered, buildings are being erected. As soon as completed and the machinery set up, the manufacture of brick and tile for penitentiary use will be commenced. As, however, the season will be well advanced before commencing, great results cannot be expected this year, but the industry will be established and sufficient experience gained to make it entirely successful next season. The quantity of brick required for building operations and tiles for farm drainage will make it an industry of particular value to the institution.

Electric Light Plant.—The installation of an electric light plant for the institution was commenced in June, 1901. The plant consists of two horizontal return tubular boilers, each 100 horse-power, duplicate induced draught equipment, with iron smoke-stack. One Jones underfeed stoker, double plunger pump and feed water heater. One

50 horse-power high speed engine, direct connected to 30 kilowatt generator, and one 100 horse-power high speed tandem compound engine, direct connected to a 75 kilowatt generator. One three panel switchboard, all complete. The mains from power-house to dome executive buildings, front street, stable and towers, &c., are best quality lead encased cable laid in underground ducts. No overhead wires are to be seen in yard. The buildings throughout are wired in the most modern style adaptable to a penitentiary, and all in accordance with underwriters' rules, whilst we are not governed by such rules. The safety of this institution demanded the greatest care, and the use of the best material obtainable. The prison yard is provided with six 'Manhattan' inclosed arc lamps of 1,200 candle power each. and eight 32 candle power lamps. The front of the prison is provided with seven 'Manhattan' inclosed arc lamps of 1,200 candle power each. The dome is lit by an arc lamp of same style and capacity. Each accommodation cell is provided with a 16 candle power lamp, and all controlled by a local switchboard in the dome. The executive buildings and offices, warden's and deputy warden's residences, have been supplied with proper fixtures and lamps. The 14 heavy iron brackets required for arc lamps were made in the prison blacksmith shop.

The plant was tested on October 29, 30 and 31, 1901, by Mr. Roderick J. Parke, consulting electrical engineer, (who prepared the specification for the plant) in the presence of the representatives of the Waterous Engine Works Co., Canadian General Electric Co., and the Jones Underfeed Stoker Co., and the proper officials of the penitentiary. The tests were made in full accordance with the specifications and contracts, and proved in every respect satisfactory. The lighting of the institution by electricity was inaugurated on December 24, 1901, and no better evidence of the care bestowed on the installation can be adduced, than the fact, that there has not been the slightest trouble, or break down of any kind since. The unloading of boilers, engines, generators and other machinery, hauling from freight siding to prison, foundations, setting of boilers and engines, sinking and building of ducts, laying of cables, wiring, construction of pole lines, and all work required to install the entire plant, was performed by prison labour. I am glad to report that during the difficult and heavy task of installation, there was not a single accident or case of damage, to any part of the machinery or material comprising the plant. I desire to record my appreciation of the services rendered by Engineer Champagne, during unloading and installation of boilers, engines and other machinery, and by Electrician Dorais, who carried out the electrical portion of the installation, with great energy and ability. The manner in which the work has been done, and the high efficiency of the lighting system is a tribute to both officers.

Changes in Heating System.—The installation of the battery of boilers for electric light, has opened the way to carry out a recommendation of the Inspectors to re-arrange the heating system, and run all machinery by motors. When this is completed an annual saving of about $4,500 in the coal bill will be effected. The necessary changes have been authorized and will be made before cold weather sets in.

Repairs and Painting.—The roofs of all buildings have been gone over, thoroughly repaired and painted, including barns, piggery and tenements. The cell doors have all been painted, lower portion of cell walls cleaned and painted. Keeper's hall, passage, kitchen, passsages in wings and shop buildings, cleaned and painted. A new maple floor laid in engine room.

Barber's Shop and Lavatory.—The space formerly occupied by stairs leading to hospital has been fitted up as a barber shop for the officers. A glass partition separates it from the hallway. The space occupied on the opposite side of hallway, used as a storeroom for cleaning utensils, has been cleaned out, a new cement floor laid and fitted with new water-closets. A glass partition, same as the barber shop, separates it from the hallway. This change has added much to the appearance, cleanliness and light of the hallway between keeper's hall and kitchen.

Cell Barriers.—The cell barrier doors have been found in need of repairs, also the cut stone jambs holding levers. These have received the necessary attention.

Pump House.—The pump house has been repaired and enlarged to accommodate a second boiler. The locomotive type boiler formerly used for driving machinery and removed to make room for electric light boilers, has been set up. No further repairs are

needed to the present pump house buildings, as a new pumping station is one of the necessities to be provided at an early date.

The Quarry.—The quarry buildings have been repaired and repainted, a new derrick with wire guys set up. The expense of keeping in repair the three old derricks was found to be too great to be continued. These have now been set aside, the new derrick being the only one required. The quarry is being operated to better advantage this year than formerly. I recommend that the canal to drain quarry by gravitation, commenced last year and left unfinished, be completed as soon as possible.

Shops Generally.—The various trades have been called upon to do a large amount of work during the year, every branch having more than they could perform within the time assigned. This will be understood from the fact that over 3,100 requisitions for work have been issued on the industrial branch during the year. Work has been provided and no excuse for idleness is tenable. The repairs to buildings and equipment have been various and general. The institution throughout is in better repair, has more facilities for administration than heretofore.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. A. PRATT,
Chief Trade Instructor.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, August 25, 1902

GENTLEMEN,—Agreeably to the requirements of the Statutes, I have the honour to inclose herewith the reports of the officers of the staff of Dorchester Penitentiary, together with the usual statistical tables for the year ended June 30, 1902.

The parliamentary appropriation for the year was $54,500, the amount expended was $54,496.90, leaving a balance of $3.10.

The gross per capita cost of prison maintenance was $275.87, deducting revenue, $12.31, leaves the net per capita cost, $263.56, an increase over the previous year of $15.87. This increase is accounted for by the additional cost of the staff owing to promotions and the appointment of a temporary stonecutter instructor and the large amount paid for retiring allowances.

MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS DURING THE YEAR.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
There were remaining at midnight, June 30, 1901	202	8	210
Received since :—			
From common jails	105	4	109
From military prison	5	..	5
From insane asylum	1	..	1
From forfeiture of parole	1	..	1
Total	314	12	326
Discharged since :—			
By expiration of sentence	64	5	69
By pardon	4	..	4
By parole	32	1	33
By death	3	1	4
By return to jail, insane on arrival	1	..	1
By removed by order of court	3	..	3
By sent to Kingston Penitentiary	2	..	2
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1902	205	5	210

The number remaining was the same as last year, while the daily average was 214, as against 210 the previous year.

The conduct of the prisoners has been very good. There were no escapes and but two attempts during the year.

There were no serious accidents and but four deaths, as against eight the previous year. The health of the prison has been good.

Of the 33 convicts who were conditionally released under the authority of the Ticket-of-Leave Act, one was returned for violations of the conditions of the license. All the others are, however, still serving time under the restraint of the license, and, so far as I have any knowledge of them, the most of them are making good use of the

liberty thus gained. The hope of obtaining freedom under this system, is unquestionably a strong incentive to good behaviour among the convicts, and aids wonderfully in maintaining discipline in the prison.

The various industries have been prosecuted with all the vigour possible, and many necessary changes and improvements have been made in the prison and its surroundings during the year.

The large barn commenced last year is nearing completion and will be ready to receive a portion of this year's crop of hay. The stable will also be ready to receive the cattle in the fall.

The operations of the farm have been very successful. As will be seen from the instructor's report, there was a balance of over $3,000 to the credit of the farm at the end of the fiscal year, the largest in the history of the farm. Better results even may be hoped for in future, as the results of the benefits from the enlarged space and other conveniences afforded by the new barn.

The new piggery proposed to be erected next season will afford accommodation for more stock and enable the farmer to realize larger profits from this branch of the industry, and give additional fertilizing material for the benefit of the farm. The usual quantity of wilderness land was brought under cultivation.

I regret to have to record the retirement of storekeeper Landry, who resigned on May 28, on account of sudden severe illness. Mr. Landry was connected with the staff since 1886, and was a faithful, conscientious officer. His demise since retiring has called forth the deepest sympathy of the staff towards his bereaved family.

Guard A. A. McDonald, a very efficient officer who was connected with the staff since 1893, also resigned on account of ill-health. A young man who had been for a time serving, very satisfactorily, as a temporary guard, has been promoted to fill the vacancy thus caused.

I have again to express my thankfulness for kindness and consideration extended to me by the officers of the department at Ottawa, and to the penitentiary staff for faithful and efficient service.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

J. A. KIRK,

Warden.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, September 29, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, and other reports in connection with this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902.

Remaining at midnight June, 30, 1901	117	
Received since	35	
		152
Discharged by expiration of sentence	27	
" pardon	7	
" parole	11	
" death	1	
Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary	1	
		47
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902		105

The daily average during the year was 109·1 as against 109·8 in the previous year.

The work done by convicts during the year has been steady and satisfactory, while their conduct and industry has been thoroughly creditable.

As previously reported all officers' uniforms and boots, not only for the Manitoba Penitentiary, but also for the Regina and Prince Albert jails, are made here. Besides this all outer and inner clothing, and prison and discharge boots for the convicts are made by convict labour.

We raised 10,384 bushels of grain altogether, showing an increase of 3,365 bushels over last year; of this total 5,478 bushels of oats, representing a yield of 72 bushels per acre; 4,636 bushels barley, representing a yield of 49 bushels per acre. We sowed 5 bushels of speltz or emmer and threshed as the result 218 bushels (at 56 lbs. per bushel). Of flax, 52 bushels, of potatoes, 2,200 bushels, and of hay 133 tons.

Besides this we have a very good crop of onions, turnips, carrots and other vegetables.

We have raised 15,913½ lbs. of pork, showing an increase of nearly 1,000 lbs. over last year. This quantity has been disposed of as follows:—

	Lbs.
Rations for prison	3,042½
Sold to officers	1,982
" Gallagher & Son	1,129
" Griffin & Co	9,760
	15,913½

My recommendation of last year has been put into effect and a new piggery built (by convict labour). This should increase our revenue from this source during the ensuing year.

I see no reason why we should not raise enough cattle to supply all the requirements of the institution. The natural conditions are all that could be desired, and with the purchase of a few shorthorns, I have no doubt that satisfactory results could be shown.

The question of the disposal of sewage referred to in previous years, has been submitted to Mr. Adams, and we hope that his recommendations, which are now being carried out, will be completed before the cold weather sets in.

Under the direction of Mr. Adams, our engineer has overhauled and set in order all the steam pipes in one-half of the building.

A temporary blacksmith shop has been erected inside the wall, which will answer the purpose until the permanent buildings are constructed.

With regard to this subject I understand that it has been suggested that we should purchase the necessary machinery and make our own bricks on the premises. This is being done now at British Columbia penitentiary, where, however, the conditions are different from those of this institution. The farming operations at British Columbia penitentiary are on a comparatively insignificant scale compared to ours. The question, therefore, simply resolves itself into one of economy. If it can be shown that bricks can be purchased at a less price,—or even at the same, as they could be manufactured here, I am of opinion that convict labour could be more advantageously employed in other directions. For in addition to the farming work here, the convicts are instructed in other trades, such as masonry, carpentering, shoemaking, tailoring, &c., and, in fact, there is no lack at all of employment for all the inmates we can at present accommodate.

We purchased recently 80 acres of land comprising two narrow strips of 40 acres each; these strips intersected one of our fields. The farm instructor reports that the soil is excellent, but it was 'overrun with noxious weeds, which made it next to impossible to keep our land clean with only a wire fence between.' In addition to this we purchased a quarter section (160 acres). Notwithstanding all this expenditure on land and improvements generally the per capita cost has been reduced by $22.48.

I would recommend that another tank with a capacity of 5,000 gallons be placed in the attic. In case of the well going dry, as recently happened, or if the present tank requiring cleaning or repairing, it is very desirable to have a reserve supply.

There were 11 'tickets-of-leave' granted this year. Owing to the fact that no reports are made to us concerning the prisoners released under the system, I am unable to give more particulars as to individual cases. On the subject generally, while the ticket-of-leave system is of undoubted value as an inducement to good behaviour, I should like to emphasize the fact that the remission of sentences, if properly carried out, should be even more effective in producing the same result. Remission, however, should not be regarded as a prescriptive right, and prisoners should be made thoroughly to understand that it is a privilege to be earned by obedience and industry.

There have been no escapes.

I should like to bring to your notice again the importance of the introduction of the electric light. It is undoubtedly safer than coal oil, and the installation of it, with our facilities, should not be a matter of great difficulty or expense.

I attended the annual meeting of the National Prison Association of the United States held in Kansas City last autumn. It was the first meeting of the kind at which I had had the opportunity of being present. On my arrival I met Mr. Whyte, the warden of the British Columbia Penitentiary, and in company with him was treated with every courtesy and consideration. These meetings are of undoubted value to those engaged in prison work, enabling them to compare the systems of different countries and to profit by one another's experience. I had the honour of being elected one of the vice-presidents and Warden Whyte was elected one of the honorary vice-presidents.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

A. G. IRVINE,

Warden.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 2, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, accompanied by usual statistical and financial statements for the year 1901–2.

The expenditure for this institution for the year was $42,019.06.

In comparing this penitentiary with larger institutions, as to per capita cost, it should not be forgotten that the cost of living here is much higher than at any other penitentiary in Canada; also that we have a staff here equal to the handling of three hundred convicts in a modern constructed prison with a stone wall inclosing the premises.

The following tabular statement shows the movements of convicts during the year just closed:—

	Males.
Received:—	
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1901	101
From common jails	32
Returned by order of court	1
	134
Discharged:—	
By expiration of sentence	24
By pardon	3
By parole	9
Removed to Kingston	2
Removed by order of the court	1
Returned to provincial authorities	1
	40

We started brickmaking on June 1 of this year and expect to have made by the middle of September 750,000 bricks, 30,000 of which will be pressed. The machinery purchased last year has worked very successfully, having been installed and operated without the assistance of any outside labour. When the kiln is burned, we will have sufficient brick for one year's work for construction of increased cell accommodation.

On November 2, 1901, in company with Lt.-Col. Irvine, of Manitoba Penitentiary, I attended the National Prison Congress, held in Kansas City. The papers and debates we heard at the meeting, were concise and clear statements, both from a sociological and practical point of view, in reference to the reforming of prisoners and better administration of institutions, from men who have spent a lifetime in dealing with the intricate questions which arise in the handling and reforming of our prison population. I trust that it will not be the only congress I may have the privilege of attending. In connection with this visit, calls were made at the State Penitentiary of Kansas, Salt Lake Penitentiary, and the Salem Penitentiary of Oregon, where the greatest courtesy was extended to us in looking into their administration, their manufacturing industries and the general method in which the different States administer their prison institutions; in all of which I found the busy hum of machinery, and convicts manufacturing articles for the market, to assist in reducing the expense of their keep: certainly they do not go in very extensively for farming; for the reason of the heavy expense in supervision. In comparing American penitentiaries with Canadian, as to the per capita cost, this phase of prison administration should not be overlooked, as the whole tendency

of American institutions is to reduce the cost of supervision and increase the revenue derived from manufacturing, also that they have reached their limit of construction, hence the convicts could be put to work on revenue-producing employment ; in Canada all the penitentiaries are using their labour to raise different vegetables, and general farm produce, which is consumed in the different institutions, and constructing buildings to increase the accommodation and substituting fire-proof workshops and buildings to replace the fire traps at present used for this purpose. A visit was also paid to the Leavenworth Penitentiary, a Federal institution, which was especially interesting as they were constructing a modern prison, with accommodation for a population of 1,200, and we had an opportunity of seeing the latest American ideas, adapted both for the safety and reform of the criminals. Unfortunately a few weeks before our visit, during the construction of the new building, which is about one mile from the old prison, some thirty convicts of the three hundred at work, escaped, after killing three of the guards and terrorizing the surrounding country during their flight in all directions. The majority were captured after some time. What was most noticeable to me was, that the remaining 270 could easily have escaped, as the officers that were not killed, were disarmed and made prisoners for the time being. One must come to the conclusion from this incident that about ten per cent of the prison popu ation is of a desperate character, and will not hesitate to sacrifice life, to obtain their freedom, while the remaining ninety per cent will give little trouble and serve their time without questioning the justice of their sentences.

I paid particular attention during this, and other visits to American penitentiaries, to the dietary scale, and I have come to the conclusion that the dietary scale of Canadian penitentiaries requires revision, because when the present dietary scale was promulgated, articles of food that at that time were looked upon as luxuries, are now, owing to recent investigations by dietic experts, classed as necessities.

I also looked into the financial management of their institutions, but found great difficulty in comparing it with Canadian prisons, owing to the different manner of charging articles, but what one most remarks, is, that for the management of their institutions, owing to the manufacturing phase of the question, they require a less number of officers than we do, as convicts are confined within the four walls of a prison inclosure. At the same time, the officers are very much better paid than Canadian prison officers, and to my mind they are not superior.

We had in September last the pleasure of a visit from Inspector Dawson—the first inspector's visit since I joined the service in December, 1896—I trust in the future it will be an annual, if not a semi-annual, event

After the burning of our brick kiln in October, we propose starting the building of our new cell accommodation, and this work will be continued unremittingly until finished.

Taking everything into consideration I think we can say conscientiously, that this has been one of our busiest years for some time. It has not been necessary (as some intelligent people seem to think) to look for work for our inmates, our difficulty seems to be, at present, that we have more work than people to do it.

In view of the building improvements contemplated, I found that we would be short of stone, I therefore began inquiries in reference to securing a quarry, I consulted with Mr. Jas. Leamy, Crown Timber Agent, who suggested the setting aside for that purpose of Goose Island, which is situated about twenty miles (by water) from here, in the centre of Pitt Lake, one mile and a half from the nearest shore ; it consists of about 150 acres, well wooded, and is one mass of gray granite. Not only will it supply granite for all time to come, but will materially reduce our expenditure for fuel, if we decide to place a small gang of 'short timers' there to open the quarry and cut wood.

Discipline has been very well maintained this, as well as last year, owing in a great extent to the operation of the 'parole' system ; and from hearsay, those who have been granted the privilege have in no way abused the recommendation of the minister, and I have no reason to change the opinion expressed in my last annual report.

All the officers have been faithful in the discharge of their duties. I very much regret to say that we lost by death, guard T. G. Lobb, who joined the service October 1, 1895, an excellent officer, conscientious and faithful in the discharge of his duty.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

J. C. WHYTE,
Warden.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

APPENDIX B.

SURGEONS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, ONT., Sept. 1, 1902.

SIRS,—In accordance with the requirements of the law governing this institution, I have the honour herewith to submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902.

To be able successfully to write an annual report and not wander over ground yet untrodden many times in previous ones, would be a difficulty which no one would hesitate to affirm. It is therefore apparent that reports must necessarily have a sameness attached to them which it would be impossible to obviate. Many of my remarks on minor subjects in my report of last year will be applicable on the present occasion, in consequence thereof a mere reference to them will only be a prelude to their dismissal; subjects, however, affecting directly the well-being of the members of the community over whom we have charge, will occupy a prominence commensurate with their importance. The internal working of the prison runs so smoothly, that an annual stereotyped report would appear to meet all the requirements, were it not for the variation in the yearly returns and the desire on the part of the surgeon not to have it devoid of all interest.

It is particularly gratifying to observe that we have been entirely free from any contagious disease, and this must in a great measure be attributed to the excellent sanitary condition of the whole prison which has been thoroughly renovated during the year. The location of the prison does not recommend itself to present day sanitarians, nor could many of the appointments in the preliminary construction of some of the buildings on the premises meet the approval of those who gave the matter serious study. On this account our comparative freedom from any grave or infectious disease is worthy of notice. The inmates give outward evidence of the care they receive in matters of personal hygiene, and their clothing is selected with care as regards adaptation to extremes of season. Ventilation in the sleeping apartments, and in the various workshops received the attention it required, and the ducts which required free circulation of air have had shafts made into them, thus rendering them more healthful for those engaged within them.

Of the human flotsam and jetsam which periodically find their way to prison, there are many on entrance whose general assimilation and nutrition are so poor and their enervation so defective, that they do not accommodate themselves readily to their newly acquired conditions, and in consequence are not very responsive to medication.

The food served during the year has been of the most healthful quality, and has been served in quantities to meet the legal requirement. The many important changes in the kitchen have been made to facilitate the cooking operations and with a view to the betterment of the health conditions there, and I am pleased to say that there has been no disappointment. The changing of the boilers gives a larger area of floor space for those engaged in culinary duties, and lends an air of limited freedom in the department.

The bread is of the finest quality and would excite the envy of many of the city bakers. A separate and distinct room has been arranged for its reception, where it is kept free from every contaminating agency, and the scrupulous cleanliness of the apartment certainly has a tendency to promote the discouragement of germ life.

Owing to the continuance of the presence of small-pox in various parts of Ontario, the pronouncement regarding the exclusion of visitors made us sensibly feel that an immunity on that score to the dreaded disease existed in our community. In view of the fact that the disease found its way into one of the large prisons in the country to

the south of us, and that we are all subject alike to its visitation, we may, in consideration of prisoners arriving almost daily from all parts of Ontario, consider ourselves very fortunate.

We have amongst our population, as indeed there may be found in all prisons, a few epileptics who generally require special supervision and are given such work as is light, and where there would be no danger of subjecting them to accidental injury should a paroxysm occur. Large cells are provided for them where they do not feel so much the paralysing monotony of convict life, and where ample room is given them during an epileptic explosion. There is no disease so well known as epilepsy and almost twenty centuries ago Lucretius embodied in a few lines the usual conception of a fit: 'Some wretch before our startled sight, struck as with lightning, by some keen disease, drops sudden.'

Tuberculosis, in its pulmonary form, has not occasioned trouble as in former years. The expiration during the year of the sentences of many afflicted with this contagious disease relieved us from the solicitude which the malady occasions. As it would be impossible to eliminate from a prison population, the tuberculous or the epileptic, it is nevertheless evident, that they are such a menace to the moral and healthful condition of the prisoners as to bring the evil of their presence into definite discernment.

The water used for drinking purposes was frequently examined during the year and always found potable. The inexhaustable supply furnished from the bored well is certainly very comforting.

Books from a well equipped library are furnished the prisoners, and they seem to sustain them in bodily and mental health. 'Books,' Collier has said, 'support us under solitude and keep us from being a burden to ourselves. They help us to forget the crossness of men and things, compose our cares and our passions and lay our disappointments asleep.'

The hospital received during the year a through renovation, and is, as usual, kept clean, bright, well ventilated, and heated. The sick can always find in it a place where they can receive the care and attention their disease requires. The orderlies have discharged their duties in a most satisfactory manner and their conduct in the wards was marked by prompt, willing and cheerful obedience to all commands, in the carrying out of which, the punctilious attention to discipline was not disregarded. These duties which are not only arduous and responsible, but often most disagreeable, are rendered more so by the prisoners, who by their inherent nature, are most fastidious and exacting. Though at various times, for brief periods, we have had little or no sickness in the wards, the hospital was always kept in a fit and proper condition for the reception of those requiring admittance. It is never forgotten that we are dealing with live issues—issues which affect the physical well-being and even the lives of the inmates. The hospital is kept free from dust, which is a potent and recognized factor in the disseminating of certain diseases. It is well known that phthisis is greatly aggravated and often initiated by its irritating effects on the respiratory organ. One prisoner on entrance to prison was so afflicted with disease that he was at once taken into hospital where he still remains. It is remarkable the large number who come to us broken down in health by riotous living incident to their criminal mode of living; they show by the lineaments of their face the degree and kind of moral depravity, 'as water trembling in a polished vase, reflects the beam that plays upon its face.'

The ministrations to the sick have been performed with an earnest and tireless attention to duty, and the visits of those having charge of that portion of the work when the ears of the soul can hear nothing except what is true and beautiful, have assisted to brighten the lives and increase the cheerfulness of many in ill-health. For those approaching that 'last dream of all,' when regardless of position, wealth, physical strength, or mental endowments, we must all share the destiny of the humblest, the beneficent influence of words of consolation is usually noticed. It is recorded with pleasure, the exceptionally low death rate during the year, when one considers the depraved mental and physical conditions of so many who enter prison.

Insane Ward.—Of the many conditions which have a tendency to affect the interest of the human race, there is nothing which so completely incapacitates one as a complete

or partial effacement of the intelligence. Notwithstanding this it is well to remember that there are many departures from the normal consistent with a high degree of mental health. When once insanity affects one to such a degree to interfere with his personal safety or the safety of others, it involves a loss, at least for a time, of that personal liberty of which we all prize so highly. Many cases committed to our care are not well mentally balanced but are not admitted to this ward, for they are able to carry on work in the prison proper side by side with the strongest and the ablest. One has only to walk down a lane, an avenue, or a street of any city to see people labouring for their daily bread, who are so defective mentally as to be dangerous to be at large, but as long as they are law-abiding citizens their actions are unnoticed by the ordinary individual. The length of time of the continuance of insanity tends steadily to diminish the hope of restoration to mental vigour. As many have suffered from it unnoticed long before taking up their residence in asylums, it is quite easy to account for the accumulation of chronic cases in all asylums. At the close of the year we had twenty-nine patients in the insane ward, mostly all of whom are able to carry on work, such as whitewashing, and general cleaning. This ward is always kept scrupulously clean and in good order. There has been no acute sickness during the year. One patient died of tuberculosis, a disease to which this class is susceptible.

The number of insane in ward at end of year was 27 ; admitted during the year, 24 ; admitted from prison alone, 22 ; transferred to provincial asylums on expiration of sentence, 2 ; discharged cured, 16 ; improved to resume work, 3 ; received from St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, 1 ; from Dorchester Penitentiary, 1.

Prison of isolation.—This department has been thoroughly renovated and presents its usual most satisfactory appearance.

The health of those confined here has been exceptionally good, and constant employment such as weaving and sewing, is furnished them. The prisoners here usually have the appearance of being well looked after ; they are clean in their person, neat in their regulation attire, and appear to possess that quiet frame of mind which results from being kept aloof from the contaminating influence of the general prison population. The heating has been perfect, and the food supplied has been all the regulation requires in quantity and quality. The number in this department has been considerably lessened by the expiration of sentences and by transference to the general prison wards

Female prison.—At the end of the fiscal year, only 15 inmates remained in the ward ; all of whom were in the enjoyment of good health. There has been no serious disease during the year, which must be attributed to the great care and attention bestowed on the inmates by those who have them in charge. The different wards and cells have been thoroughly renovated, and the whole place presents a very healthy appearance.

Prescriptions.—The number of prescriptions dispensed during the year, independent of hospital patients, amounted to :—For officers, 722 ; prison of isolation, 100 ; hospital for insane, 194 ; female prison, 206 ; dispensary patients, 3,334 ; number of teeth extracted, 199 ; number of days in hospital, 2,497.

In the prosecution of my official duties, I desire to acknowledge the support, encouragement, and uniform kindness of the various members of the staff, and especially Mr. Gunn, hospital overseer, whose trustworthiness and experience are a sufficient guarantee for the proper discharge of his difficult and responsible duties.

STATEMENT of expenditure for drugs and medicines :—

Stock on hand, June 30, 1901	$149 56	
Drugs and sundries purchased	406 49	
		$556 05
June 30, 1902, drugs, &c., on hand	$180 67	
Received for medicines supplied officers	92 42	
		$273 09
Net expenditure for drugs		$282 96

Per capita cost, 58 cents.

Appended hereto, and forming part of this report, are the usual returns.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,
Surgeon.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

Return of Sick treated in Hospital.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess	1	4	5		5	Luxation of shoulder		1	1		1	
Amputation of leg	1		1		1	Malingering		16	16		15	1
Bronchitis	1	29	30		30	Melancholia	1	1	2		2	
Cephalalgia		2	2		2	Muco-enteritis		2	2		1	1
Constipation		23	23		23	Neuralgia		2	2		2	
Colic		11	11		11	Odontalgia		1	1		1	
Contusion		7	7		7	Onychia		1	1		1	
Delirium		1	1		1	Ophthalmia		4	4		4	
Debility		8	8		8	Paralysis		4	4	2	2	
Diarrhœa	1	22	23		23	Phimosis operation		1	1		1	
Eczema		1	1		1	Pneumonia	1	7	8		8	
Exythema		1	1		1	Pleurodynia		1	1		1	
Epilepsy		2	2		2	Pleurisy		1	1		1	
Erysipelas		2	2		2	Rheumatism		16	16		16	
Fracture	1	1	2		2	Sciatica		1	1		1	
Flatulency		1	1		1	Taenia solium		1	1		1	
Heart disease		9	9	1	8	Tonsillitis		8	8		8	
Hemoptysis		8	8		8	Tuberculosis		3	3	1	2	
Hydrothorax		1	1		1	Tuberculosis glandular		1	1	1		
Hemerrhoids		1	1		1	Vaccinia		8	8		8	
Indigestion		7	7		7	Wounds		2	2		2	
Injury to eye		1	1		1							
Influenza		33	33		33							
Locomotor ataxia	1		1		1	Total	8	257	265	5	258	2

Return of Deaths in the Hospital.

Names.	Age.	Disease.	When admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of days Hospital.
Harrison, Frank	34	Glan. tuberculosis	April 13, 1901.	Aug. 3, 1901.	U. S. A	112
Vahey, Joseph	50	Paralysis	July 15, 1901.	Aug. 6, 1901.	Canada	22
Parker, John	60	Heart disease		Dec. 8, 1901.	"	
Woods, Richard	55	Paralysis	Mar. 24, 1902.	April 2, 1902.	"	9
Pare, Geo. E	62	Tuberculosis	Jan. 22, 1902.	May 3, 1902.	"	101

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RETURN of Convicts in the Insane Ward.

Distribution.	Male.	Total.
Remaining under treatment on June 30, 1901	27	27
Since admitted—		
Kingston Penitentiary	22	22
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary	1	1
Manitoba	1	1
Total number under treatment during the above period	51	51
Discharged—		
Cured	16	16
Improved sufficiently to resume work	3	3
Transferred to Provincial Assylum on expiration of sentence	2	2
Died	1	1
Remaining under treatment on June 30, 1902	29	29

OBITUARY.

Age.	Date of Death.	Period of Insanity.	Proximate cause of Death.
36	September 1, 1901	3 years, 254 days	Paresis.

Convicts admitted into the Insane Ward.

Name.	Date of Admission.	From Whence Received.			How Disposed of.			Remaining under treatment June 30, 1902.	Remarks as to present state of those still under treatment.
		Kingston Penitentiary.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Manitoba.	Discharged—cured.	Improved to resume work.	Transferred to Prov. Asylum.		
Ford, John	July 7, 1901	1					1		
Callaghan, John	Aug. 8, 1901	1				1			
Broderson, Henry	" 19, 1901	1				1			
"	Sept. 1, 1901	1				1			
"	Nov. 14, 1901	1				1			
McDonald, Wm	Aug. 19, 1901	1				1			
"	Dec. 21, 1901	1				1			
"	June 6, 1902	1						1	Improved.
Conklin, Richard	Aug. 22, 1901	1					1		
Fraser, Alex	" 27, 1901	1				1			
Larsen, Chas	Sept. 17, 1901				1		1		
"	June 14, 1902	1						1	"
McCready, James	Oct. 28, 1901	1					1		
"	Nov. 9, 1901	1					1		
"	Jan. 17, 1902	1					1		
"	Mar. 22, 1962	1					1		
"	May 22, 1902	1					1		
Werke, Frank	Oct. 30, 1901	1						1	"
White, Wm	" 31, 1901	1				1			
Phillips, Henry	Nov. 9, 1901	1					1		
"	Mar. 17, 1902	1				1			
Maurice, Joseph	Dec. 11 1991	1				1			
Buckley, Chas	" 12, 1901	1				1			
Wilson, J. C. W	Feb. 7, 1902	1						1	"
Johnston, Edward	Mar. 12, 1902	1				1			
Bailey, Ephraim	April 29, 1902	1						1	"
Case, Wm	May 2, 1902	1						1	"
Cameron, Frank	" 7, 1902	1					1		
"	June 14, 1902	1						1	"
Prendergash, James	May 9, 1902	1				1			
Boudion, Chas	" 19, 1902		1					1	No improvement
Rogers James	" 20, 1902	1				1			
Clark, Nicholas	June 6, 1902	1				1			
Parr, John	" 10, 1902	1				1			
Froats, Willis	" 19, 1902	1				1			
		33	1	1	13	12	2	8	

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,
Surgeon, and Med. Supt. Insane Ward.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

St. Vincent de Paul, Sept. 3, 1902.

I have the honour to submit my report for the last months of the fiscal year ended June, 1902.

I regret to mention the death of my confrère, Dr. L. A. Fortier, who died during January last. I was appointed acting-surgeon during December, 1901, and surgeon January 30, 1902. Since my appointment the sanitary condition has been good.

Though we had a serious epidemic of small-pox in the village, we had no cases amongst the convicts.

Many officers were in quarantine and with great precautions we prevented the spreading of that terrible disease in this institution. Vaccination was performed on every convict not recently vaccinated.

Rations.—At the date of my appointment I thought wise to lower the quantity of milk given every day. I succeeded partly, and I hope that in a few weeks more no milk shall be given outside the hospital.

Hospital.—I know that the department is to build a new hospital. We need it indeed, and the sooner it is built the better it will be. We want an hospital with large and separated cells, well lighted on all sides

I am pleased to be able to say that the department has granted what was necessary for the patients ; I mean the surgical instruments. We had nothing of any kind, and now, though not possessing all what we need, we are more in position to attend many more surgical cases. I hope that next year the inspectors will continue to grant us what is needed for such an institution.

Since January last sixteen patients were attended in the hospital at different occasions, six only remaining at the end of June, 1902. Amongst them I have many invalids who were admitted months and months ago. Since my appointment no death has occurred amongst the convicts, and no accident of a serious nature.

Kitchen.—I made frequent visits to the kitchen and it always seemed to me that the cooking utensils were very clean and bright.

Shops.—I would suggest that more ventilation be given in the shops, specially in the tailor shop. During the winter months the windows are all closed and the shop is too warm.

I desire to express my highest appreciation of the efficiency displayed in the discharge of his duties by the hospital overseer, Mr. D. O'Shea.

I have the honour to be your obedient servant,

AD. ALLAIRE. M.D.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries. *Surgeon.*

LIST of Patients treated in the Hospital and Cells, since my appointment, to June 30, 1902.

Diseases.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Total.	Diseases.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Total.
Abcess	2	2		2	Lumbago	4	4		4
Asthma	2	2		2	Neuralgia	3	3		3
Bronchitis	20	20		20	Ophthalmia	5	5		5
Burns	2	2		2	Orchitis	1	1		1
Colic	30	30		30	Palpitation	45	45		45
Contusion	5	4	1	5	Phthisis	3	3		3
Constipation	17	17		17	Rheumatism	14	13	1	14
Cystitis	8	7	1	8	Senility	1		1	1
Diarrhœa	64	64		64	Tuberculosis	6	5	1	6
Eczema	3	3		3	Stricture	12	12		12
Epilepsy	2	2		2	Syphilis	25	25		25
Heart disease	7	6	1	7	Taenia	1	1		1
Hernia	10	9	1	10	Ulcers	1	1		1
Hemorrhoids	9	9		9	Urinary calculus	1	1		1

INSANE Convicts transferred to the Insane Asylum.

Chas. Beaudoin	Dangerous.

Hospital Overseer's Report :—

Amount of drugs on hand June 30, 1901		$144 46
Amount of drugs purchased from June 30, 1901, to June 30, 1902		570 88
		$715 34
LESS.		
Amount of drugs on hand June 30, 1902		$187 58
Amount of drugs sold to officers from June 30, 1901, to June 30, 1902		9 64
		$197 22
Value of drugs used by convicts from June 30, 1901, to June 30, 1902		$518 12

Per capita cost, $1.35.

D. O'SHEA,
Hospital Overseer.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to inclose the usual tables of statistics of my department for the year ended June 30, 1902.

CASES Treated in the Prison.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscesses	2	10	12	..	Incontinence	..	10	8	2
Acne	1	..	1	..	Indigestion	1	40	41	..
Acidity	..	37	37	..	Influenza	..	18	18	..
Asthma	..	2	2	..	Insomnia	..	7	7	..
Boils	1	8	9	..	Leucorrhœa	..	1	1	..
Bronchitis	..	2	2	..	Lumbago	..	15	15	..
Burns	..	4	4	..	Neuralgia	..	21	21	..
Cardialgia	..	12	12	..	Ophyhalmia	1	25	26	..
Catarrh	..	34	34	..	Otitis	..	12	11	1
Cephalagia	..	25	25	..	Pleurodynia	..	3	3	..
Chills	..	6	6	..	Pyrosis	..	2	2	..
Colds	..	35	35	..	Retention	..	5	5	..
Colic	..	29	29	..	Rheumatism	..	23	23	..
Comedo	2	1	3	..	Scabies	..	3	3	..
Contusions	..	38	38	..	Scrofula	..	2	2	..
Costiveness	..	57	57	..	Sore throat	..	58	58	..
Cutaneous eruption	..	15	15	..	Sprains	..	16	16	..
Coughs	..	41	41	..	Stomatis	..	37	37	..
Debility	1	8	9	..	Stricture	1	1	2	..
Diarrhœa	2	73	74	1	Syphilis	..	4	4	..
Dysentery	..	13	13	..	Staphyloma	1	..	1	..
Dyspepsia	..	4	3	1	Teeth extracted	..	122	122	..
Gonorrhœa	1	2	2	1	Tonsillitis	..	39	39	..
Hæmoptysis	..	4	4	..	Tuberculosis	..	2	2	..
Heart disease	..	2	2	..	Vaccinations	..	23	23	..
Hernia	2	1	2	1	Varicocele	..	7	7	..
Hæmorrhoids	3	7	7	3	Wounds	..	58	58	..

Cases Treated in the Hospital.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess		1	1		1		Insanity		1	1			1
Amputation of toe		1	1			1	Rheumatism	1	3	4		3	1
Bronchitis		1	1		1		Syphilis (tertiary)		1	1			1
Contusions		3	3		3		Tuberculosis	1	2	3	1	2	
Debility	2	1	3		2	1	Typhoid fever		1	1		1	
Dyspepsia		1	1		1		Vaccination		1	1		1	
Fistula in ano, op		1	1		1		Wounds		2	2		1	1
Gangrene of hand		1	1			1							
Heart disease		1	1		1		Totals	4	24	28	1	20	7
Indigestion		2	2		2								

Statement of expenditure for drugs and medicines :—

Stock on hand June 30, 1901		$284 40
Drugs and sundries purchased		148 40
		$432 80
Less.		
Drugs, &c., on hand June 30, 1902	$240 39	
Received for medicines supplied officers	70 08	$310 47
Net expenditure for drugs		$122 33

Per capita cost, 57 cents.

E. P. DOHERTY, M.D.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

MANITOBA.

Stony Mountain, July 1, 1902.

Sirs,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1902.

The health of the convicts during the year has been fairly good. Colds, constipation, indigestion, lumbago and chronic rheumatism were the most common complaints. No infectious or contagious diseases developed in the prison, excepting one case of typhoid fever and one of mumps. During the year I revaccinated all the convicts in the prison who had not been recently vaccinated.

There was one death due to suicide and one convict became insane and was transfered to Kingston.

The stock of drugs on hand at the end of the past year is still too large ($266.54). This is owing to the fact that two-thirds of the medicines on hand are preparations rarely used and which had been purchased in too large quantities some years ago.

The per capita cost is lower this year by nine cents and would have been still lower if it had not been for the extra amount of vaccine purchased. Medicines supplied free to officers has not been included in per capita cost as formerly.

The health of the officers has been very unsatisfactory.

Twenty-one officers were sick 182¼ days, being an average of 8⅔ days each. The greatest number of days lost by sickness, by one officer was 39½ days. The least number of days lost by one officer was 1.

The usual statements are appended.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. NEILL, M.D.,
Surgeon.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

Cases treated in Cells.

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Diseases.	Number of Cases.
Abcesses	19	Lumbago	44
Acne	2	Mumps	2
Adenitis	2	Neuralgia	13
Alopecia arata	2	Night sweat	1
Anæmia	16	Ophthalmia	13
Biliousness	2	Otalgia	10
Boils	14	Pain in chest	25
Bronchitis	1	Palpitation of heart	1
Bruises	16	Pediculi	1
Catarrh, nasal	6	Periostitis	13
Catarrh of the stomach	3	Poison ivy	1
Catarrh of the ears	1	Psoriasis	5
Cold	157	Pharangitis	1
Colic, hepatic	6	Rheumatism, chronic	53
Consumption	32	Ring worms	2
Conjunctivitis	21	Scrofula	1
Constipation	124	Sciatica	3
Cough	64	Sore feet	2
Corns	2	Sore hands	1
Cramps	1	Spermatorrhœa	3
Dandruff	3	Sprains	7
Diarrhœa	69	Stomatitis	1
Endocarditis	8	Syphilis	37
Enuresis	6	Tonsilolitis	12
Eczema	18	Torticolis	12
Eczema, winter	2	Tuberculosis	17
Frost-bite	3	Toothache	12
Gleet	2	Teeth extracted	12
Headache	13	Ulcers	6
Hemorrhoids	5	Vaccinated	141
Hepatalgia	10	Vaccination ulcers	49
Hernia	4	Varicose veins	2
Hives	2	Weak eyes	2
Indigestion	108	Warts	13
Influenza	5	Wounds	11
Insomnia	3	Requested change of diet	83
Inflamation of knee joint	5	" " work	27
" ext. ear	4	" extra diet	38
Ingrowing toe-nails	3	" " clothing	23
Laryngitis	4		

Cases treated in the Hospital.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscesses		3	2	1
Adenitis		1	1	
Amputation of finger		1	1	
Boils		1	1	
Bruises		2	2	
Carbuncle		1	1	
Cold		2	2	
Conjunctivitis		1	1	
Consumption		4	2	2
Contusion		1	1	
Diarrhœa		2	2	
Fracture of clavicle and mumps		1	1	
Hypochondria	1		1	
Inflamation of knee joint		3	2	1
Iritis		1	1	
Ophthalmia		1	1	
Psoriasis		1	1	
Scrofula		1	1	
Typhoid fever	1		1	
Ulcers		6	6	
Total	2	33	31	4

Statement of Expenditure for Drugs and Medicines:

Stock on hand, June 30, 1901	$	305 96
Drugs and sundries purchased		181 01
		486 97
Drugs on hand, June 30, 1902		266 54
	$	220 43
Drugs supplied to officers on repayment	$	34 62
Cost of drugs supplied to institution		185 81
Per capita cost	$	1.70

R. W. NEILL, M.D.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 1, 1902.

SIRS,—I beg to submit herewith the tables showing the work of this department for the year ended June 30, 1902.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M.D.

Surgeon.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries.
Ottawa.

CASES treated in Hospital.

Disease.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Conjunctivitis	2	2	2	.....	
Neuralgia	1	2	1	.....	
Chancre	1	1	1	.....	
Ulcer of cornea	1	1	1	..	
Pain in back	3	3	3	...	
Bruise of finger	3	3	3	.....	
Abscess	1	1	1	...	
Bruise of wrist	1	1	1	....	
Torticolis	1	1	1	...	
Tonsillitis	3	3	3	.....	
Cold	1	1	1	....	
Indigestion	2	2	2	.....	
Gum-boil	1	1	1	....	
Rheumatism	1	1	1	....	
Vaccination	4	4	4	.....	
Scrofula	1	1	.....	1	
	27	27	26	1	

Cases treated in Cells.

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Diseases.	Number of Cases.
Abscess	1	Indigestion	23
Adenitis	1	Insomnia	1
Anorexia	2	Lumbago	2
Acne	2	Neausau	1
Biliousness	2	Neuralgia	9
Bruises	3	Pain in abdomen	2
Catarrh	6	Pain in back	27
Colds	62	Pain in chest	12
Colic	3	Pain in side	7
Conjunctivitis	7	Pleurodynia	4
Constipation	139	Psoriasis	1
Coryza	13	Paronychia	1
Cough	38	Photophobia	1
Corns	5	Prurigo	1
Chancre	1	Otorrhœa	3
Diarrhœa	1	Ophthalmia	1
Earache	2	Rheumatism	20
Eczema	5	Sciatica	1
Enlarged glands	2	Strain of muscles	3
Furuncle	2	Teeth extracted	24
Gonorrhœa	2	Tonsilitis	17
Gum-boil	1	Torticollis	1
Dandruff	3	Toothache	9
Dysuria	1	Ulcers	4
Hemorrhoids	9	Urticaria	1
Helminthiasis	1	Vaccination	5
Headache	25	Weak eyes	3

STATEMENT of Drugs and Medicines.

Drugs and medicines on hand June 30, 1901	$214 15	
Value of drugs purchased 1901-2	142 73	
		$356 88
Value of drugs on hand June 30, 1902	$212 64	
Received for medicines supplied officers	30 48	
		243 12
		$113 76

Per capita cost per annum, $1.17.

APPENDIX C

CHAPLAINS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 1, 1902.

J. M. PLATT, Esq.,
Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to present my report for the year ended June 30, 1902.

One of the most noticeable circumstances in connection with this year's work is the falling off of the number of sick visited in the hospital. My list showing only 988 visits paid as contrasting with 1,881 and 1,912 paid 1901 and 1900 respectively. This is due to a vast improvement in the health of the prison and not to any slackness on my part.

The large addition recently made to the library consisting of standard works ought to prove of great benefit to the men both by keeping them from idle thoughts and filling their minds with wholesome ideals.

On November 7, 1901, the Rt. Rev. W. L. Mills, Bishop of Ontario, held a confirmation in the prison chapel, when eleven converts entered as Anglican were confirmed.

I remain, your obedient servant,

C. E. CARTWRIGHT.
Protestant Chaplain.

SUMMARY of Convicts in charge of Protestant Chaplain.

Church of England	115
Methodist	109
Presbyterian	52
Baptist	16
Lutheran	7
Jews	3
Quakers	2
Mennonites	2
Disciple	1
Latter Day Saints	2
Congregationalist	2
Atheist	2
Total	313

KINGSTON, June 30, 1902.

To the Warden,

SIR,—I have to submit my report as Catholic Chaplain of the Kingston Penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1902, at which date there were found recorded on the chapel register 140 males and 7 women as against 193 men and 6 women at the same date last year, a very respectable decrease, and which we most earnestly pray may grow less and less from year to year.

The convicts under my spiritual direction are more than orderly and continue to show signs of improvement in a more fervent manner in the practice of their religion. As there 'is no rule without an exception' so is it with some of the convicts, yet on the whole the majority is found very attentive during the services and instructions held on all Sundays, Wednesdays, and Holidays throughout the year.

I wish hereby to convey my most sincere thanks to yourself and all the officials of the institution for their many acts of kindness and courtesy on all occasions to myself.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Yours most respectfully,
M. McDONALD,
R. C. Chaplain

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

St. Vincent de Paul, June 30, 1902.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

Sirs,—I beg to forward my report concerning the Roman Catholic chapel, for the fiscal year just ended.

Two hundred and ninety-eight men follow the religious services; one hundred and ninety-two have parted with us as follows: three died; two passed to the Protestant chapel; one was sent to Kingston; fifty-nine profited by a pardon or ticket of leave; one hundred and twenty-seven had served their sentence.

Ninety-five joined our congregation in the following way; three came from the Protestant chapel; two were transferred from Kingston; ninety were sent by the various courts of justice. In spite of the small-pox appearing outside, and its many inconveniences, such as the impossibility of admitting my fellow priests as special means of facilitating to the convicts the discharge of religious duties, the number of communions has proportionally been the same as previously. The behaviour in the chapel was equally good. The library is as well used and the care for books even more satisfactory. The school is well attended and its results excellent.

Only two of the many licensed men have been brought back here to end their sentence. The ticket-of-leave favour may be a very strong incitement to a good conduct, since it can be granted as a reward to the merits of the confined party.

I have been very kindly helped by you and I feel happy to express here my most sincere thanks for it.

Yours respectfully,
L. O. HAREL, Priest,
R. C. Chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul, July 1, 1902.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

Sir,—I beg to present herewith my (seventh) annual report as Protestant chaplain of this penitentiary.

Movement of convicts for the year:

Convicts remaining, June 30, 1901		51
Received since		21
		72
Discharged	14	
Licensed	10	
Transferred	3	
Pardoned	1	
	—	28
Remaining June 30, 1902		44

Religion.		*Nationality.*	
Church of England	22	Canada	21
Presbyterian	11	England	11
Methodists	5	Scotland	3
Baptists	2	Ireland	2
Lutheran	1	United States	5
Unitarian	1	France	1
Unclassed	2	Sweden	1
	44		44

It is a matter of satisfaction to me, and I doubt not to yourself and all who are responsible for, and interested in, the reformation as well as the discipline of the criminal classes, that the number on our books for the last few years shows a steady decrease.

On June 30, 1898, the number remaining on the books was		76
On the same date,	1899	74
do	1900	70
do	1901	51
do	1902	44

I would fain hope that this may be attributed, in part at least, to a desire on the part of some of those who have been brought under instruction and restraint to lead a better life.

Since my last report I have to acknowledge with thanks the addition of new vestments for use in the chapel, and also a carpet for the vestry. The general conduct of the men in chapel has been good, and the interest manifested in the services is encouraging; of course, here, as elsewhere, there are exceptions.

The library continues to be a much prized boon to the men, and is, I am persuaded, an important factor in the maintenance of good discipline amongst them. In my visits to the men in their cells I am often pained by the wearied and forlorn appearance of those who through their inability to read are deprived of the solace of a book; and the question often arises in my mind, 'would it not be better that attendance at school, instead of being a privilege for the well-conducted, should be made compulsory from the first in the case of all those who cannot read.

Before concluding this report, I would like to bring under your notice the good work done by the Prisoners' Aid Association of Montreal, in finding employment for the released prisoners; maintaining them wholly, or in part, while looking for work; assisting them with funds to pay their fare home; and in other ways helping and encouraging them to reform. If this admirable association, in its work and labour of love, were brought into closer touch with the prison authorities, the result would be beneficial to the country at large as well as to the recipients of its bounty.

Thanking the warden for his uniform kindness, and all of the staff for their courtesy and assistance.

I beg to remain, yours faithfully,

JOHN ROLLIT,

Protestant Chaplain.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1902.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to present my annual report as Protestant chaplain of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1902.

On that day there were under my charge 121 prisoners, of whom three were women, as against a total of 105 for the corresponding day of the preceding year.

Three of the convicts under my care died during the year, one of the three being the first female prisoner since the opening of the institution in 1880. This reference leads me to add that the efficient matronly discipline that is exercised over the Women's Department can only be excelled by the interest that the matron and her deputy take in the moral and spiritual well-being of those committed to their charge.

The alteration of the chapel, so far as the female convicts are concerned, and pending the complete rearrangement and enlargement of the chapel as inspectorally projected, has been found to work very well, no trouble of any kind having been experienced since the change was effected.

The day school, under Mr. Papineau, continues in a quiet steady way to do good and useful work. Scores of men who came in totally illiterate have gone out again into the world during the last twenty-two years with such a knowledge of the three R's as has fired them with a laudable ambition for better things.

The prison chapel services continue to be marked not only by faultless external reverence, but also by a close observation on the part of the convicts of what is said and done, that is sometimes very surprising.

My weekly Bible class is a source of great pleasure and hopefulness, outgoing men often telling me in a voluntary way how much good the Bible class has done them. The average attendance—55 per cent of the total number under my care—has been reached: and, inasmuch as attendance is voluntary, I naturally incline to attach much importance to that fact.

The choir as at present composed is more than usually satisfactory, being both devotionally helpful to the congregation and ready and desirous to learn. In obedience and tractableness they have reached a condition that parish church choirs might many times well emulate.

May I hope for some good result if I make a plea on behalf of outgoing prisoners whose unfortunate position, often pitiable enough in itself, is frequently aggravated by the attention of the public being drawn to the fact that such a convict has just been discharged? The frequent effect is to make it difficult for them to obtain work; and, as they cannot starve, it even becomes an indirect cause of subsequent criminal acts. It is only fair to add that the better part of the maritime provincial press has of late years exercised a thoughtful care in this matter. But there is still room for improvement.

The following table shows the religious denominational distribution of the 121 convicts now under my charge:—

Church of England	53
Baptists	36
Methodists	17
Presbyterians	15
Total	121

I am debtor to the warden, and also to every other member of the staff, for unvarying courtesy and for facilitating me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

J. ROY CAMPBELL,

Protestant Chaplain.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

DORCHESTER, August 30, 1902.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report as Roman Catholic chaplain of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1902.

At the close of the fiscal year I had inscribed on my register the names of 88 male and 2 female convicts, a total of 90, as against 105 figuring thereon twelve months previously.

I have to record two deaths amongst the men under my spiritual charge.

Nothing has taken place during the year to disturb the uniform normal ministration of my official duties.

In concluding this short report, I cannot refrain from renewing with additional sincerity my high appreciation of the courtesy extended to me by the head officers and entire staff.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your humble servant,

A. D. CORMIER,

Roman Catholic Chaplain.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, August 28, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report as Protestant chaplain of Manitoba Penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1902.

Convicts on register on June 30, 1902		76
Received from Courts during the year		23
Total		99
Discharged by expiration of sentence	22	
" parole	5	
" pardon,	5	
Transferred to Kingston	1	
Total		33
Number remaining on register July 1, 1902		66

Creed as given by themselves on entering :—

Church of England	35
Presbyterians	12
Methodist	9
Lutheran	7
Baptist	2
Congregational	1
Total	66
Total abstainers	4
Temperate	21
Intemperate	41
Total	66

The convicts under my care conduct themselves with solemnity during divine service all through the year. Some have given evidence of a change of life. I am pleased to notice that those discharged from here on parole are conducting themselves with propriety, thus demonstrating the wisdom of that measure. I still feel that to the liquor traffic with its attendant evils, may be attributed the ruin of most of those under my care.

The library is well patronized and highly appreciated. Mr. Beaupré is doing good work in the school, and guard Ward renders valuable aid in the service of song. My warmest thanks are due and heartily tendered to the warden and his staff of officers for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be your obedient servant,

F. M. FINN,
Protestant Chaplain.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 2, 1902.

DEAR SIRS,—I have the honour to send my annual report for the year ended June 30, last.

On that day I had thirty convicts under my charge. Their conduct as a whole is satisfactory. Some of them have done very well and it might be well to consider their case, so they might be granted the privilege of a release on parole.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Yours, &c.,

G. CLOUTIER, *Priest,*
R. C. Chaplain.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 1, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year ended June 30, 1902. I have forty-eight convicts under my care : of these eight are Indians, five Chinese, three Japanese and one is a coloured man.

The convicts have enjoyed good health all through the year, and at no time have any been confined to the hospital. This speaks well for the sanitary arrangements of the institution. None have been removed by death. The conduct of the convicts at the church services has been good. Notwithstanding the fact that some profess unbelief in the truths of the Bible, they give a respectful hearing to the preaching of the gospel. The work of a penitentiary chaplain may not be the most encouraging ; still there are many interesting cases. I have the utmost confidence that the means of grace will be effective for their spiritual well-being.

I have often felt the difficulty at the regular church services in making myself understood by the foreigners, who know so little English. To overcome this difficulty I have for some time given religious instruction one day in the week at the noon hour to the Indians, Chinese and Japanese, taking the different races for about three months in succession. Thus, in some measure, I have been able to convey more intelligently the central truths of Christianity than I could in the regular services.

The ticket-of-leave system seems to work well and is quite an incentive to good conduct. The convict knows if his life in the penitentiary is not all it should be that his chances, by the provisions of the Parole Act, are thereby diminished. The recommendations for this clemency should be made by the wardens and deputy wardens, as there are deserving convicts in whose cases no request, either by themselves or their friends, would be made for this privilege.

The various denominations of those registered under my care are :—

Church of England	16
Methodist	6
Presbyterian	11
Baptist	1
Lutherans	4
Buddhist	8
Congregationalist	1
No religion	1
Total	48

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

THOMAS SCOULER,
Protestant Chaplain.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 15, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report as Roman Catholic chaplain of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1902.

Divine services were regularly held on all Sundays and holidays throughout the year.

The convicts placed under my spiritual care have been, without exception, most respectful and most attentive to my instructions. Their behaviour in the chapel is all that could be desired. Their conduct generally has been good and is due greatly to the good spirit and harmony which exists among the officers, as well as to the diligent discharge of their various duties.

During the past year several convicts have received the privilege of the ticket-of-leave. As far as I am aware, none have abused this privilege. On the contrary, I have received the assurance of my brother priests and missionaries of their amended lives. I hope that the parole system will continue to produce the intended effects in and out of the penitentiary.

In closing I beg to thank the warden, deputy warden and all officers of this penitentiary for the assistance given me in the performance of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

CHAS. DE VRIENDT,
R. C. Chaplain.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

APPENDIX D

SCHOOL INSTRUCTORS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, ONT., July 31 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my seventh annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1902.

The total number enrolled during the year was 86. Of this number 23 passed out capable of reading and writing intelligently and with a fair knowledge of the elementary rules of arithmetic; 25 retired, some owing to expiration of sentence, and a few from lack of application.

The present attendance is 38, and the studies of these are divided as follows:—

Reading in Part I	2
" II	6
Reading in 2nd book and writing	17
" 3rd book, writing and arithmetic	13

I am pleased to state that the pupils are attentive and well behaved in the schoolroom and take every advantage of the opportunity afforded for instruction in the cells during the evening.

Mr. Thompson, assistant school instructor, has been very attentive in the discharge of his duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

W. A. GUNN,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library	3,556	461	392	23,027
Protestant library	359	...	58	1,805
Roman Catholic library	392	...	62	2,465
Totals	4,307	461	512	27,297

EDUCATION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Can read and write	364	7	371	Cannot read or write	66	4	70
Can read only	15	4	19				
				Total			460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

St. Vincent de Paul, July 1, 1902.

Sirs,—I have the honour to present my twentieth annual report as school instructor and librarian of this institution for the year ended June 30, 1902.

At the beginning of the year the school was attended by twenty-four pupils.

The number of pupils enrolled during the year was forty; fifteen registered for the English and twenty-five for the French language.

The urgent nature of the farm, quarry and brick making work determined a marked decrease in the attendance which shows a total of eighteen distributed as follows:—

French:	Reading, writing, dictation, arithmetic	.....	7
"	Spelling, writing, tables.	"	4
English:	Reading, writing, dictation.	"	4
"	Spelling, writing, tables.	"	3

Sixty men have been furnished with school books to study in their cells.

I am pleased to say that the greater number of the pupils evinced a great desire to profit by the advantages offered them to instruct themselves both in the school room and in their cells.

The conduct and discipline at school have been very good.

The library, increasing every year by new additions of books, is urgently in need of accommodation for the lodging of some three hundred volumes for which no place is at present available for want of shelves.

I beg to express my gratitude to my superiors for the help given me in the fulfilment of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,
J. T. DORAIS,
School Instructor.

State of Education.

Can read and write	201
Can read only.....	41
Cannot read or write.....	103
Total	345

Library Returns, year ended June 30, 1902.

Number of volumes in library.....	3,654
" " added during the year.....	28
Number of convicts who have used books.....	242
Total number of issues during the year.....	25,168

Total outlay for the year, $14.35.

J. T. DORAIS,
Librarian.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, August 21, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my fifth annual report of the school and library of this institution for the year ended June 30, 1902.

Seventy-three convicts were enrolled as pupils during the year, and the average daily attendance was twenty-nine.

At the close of the year the school was attended by thirty-two pupils classified as follows :—

Reading, writing and arithmetic	13
Reading and writing	10
Reading only	9

Four were reading in the fourth reader, five in the third, thirteen in the second, five in the first, and five in the primers.

I am pleased to state that good progress was made by the majority of them, and their conduct while at school was very good.

I beg to express my thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

G. B. PAPINEAU,
School Instructor.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

STATE of Education.

Cannot read	19
Can read only	20
Can read and write	171
Total	210

LIBRARY Return.

—	Total number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during the Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library	690	140	180	9,360
Roman Catholic library	289	.....	49	1,274
Protestant library	112	.....	45	1,170
	1,091	140	.....	11,804

G. B. PAPINEAU,
Librarian.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 2, 1902.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1902.

Twenty-nine convicts were registered as pupils during the year, and the average daily attendance was 14, nearly.

On their admission to school, 4 had to learn the alphabet, 3 could read in the primer, 4 in the first reader, 7 in the second reader and 11 studied arithmetic only.

The attendance on the last day of June was 14, divided as follows:—

Primer	2
First reader	3
Second reader and spelling	3
Arithmetic only	6

I have much pleasure in stating that the pupils were very attentive to their studies and their conduct while at school was very good.

Sixty-three convicts are provided with school books and slates for study in their cells.

I tender my sincere thanks to my superiors for their good disposition towards the school and myself.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,
J. O. BEAUPRÉ,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY Return.

—	Total number of volumes in Library.	Number added during the Year.	Average number of Convicts who used Books.	Circulation.
General library	741	None.	150	6,873
Protestant library	193	"	99	2,207
Catholic library	98	"	.....	.....

STATE of Education.

Can read and write	88
Can read only	7
Cannot read or write	10
Total	105

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 1, 1902.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school of this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902.

Nineteen convicts were admitted to the school during the year, and the average daily attendance was 29·193.

Of the 19 convicts admitted to the school, 7 were put in the first primer, 3 in second reader, 3 in third reader, 4 for arithmetic only, and 2 for writing only.

I have attending school 28 pupils, classified as follows :—

Primer	4
Reader, part II.	2
Second reader, arithmetic, spelling	6
Third reader, arithmetic, spelling and writing	8
Fourth reader	2
Arithmetic, only	4
Writing, only	2

I am pleased to state that good progress was made by the pupils attending school, and their conduct while there was most satisfactory.

In conclusion I must thank my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duty.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

W. J. CARROLL,

School Instructor.

STATE of Education.

Can read and write	English	55
" "	Italian	3
" "	Chinese	1
" "	Portugese	1
" "	Japanese	2
Can read only	English	2
"	Greek	1
"	Italian	1
Cannot read or write		28
		94

Library Return.

—	Number of volumes in General Library.	Number of Convicts using Library.	Circulation
General	1,013	75	7,320
Protestant	354	25	2,050
Catholic	175	25	580

H. McKee,
Librarian.

APPENDIX E

MATRONS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, June 30, 1902.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries.

SIRS,—I have the honour to forward you my report for the year ended June 30, 1902.

It is a pleasure to be able to state that everything connected with my department is in a very satisfactory state.

There are but fifteen female prisoners, 6 being discharged and 6 received during the past year. One was sent to the asylum and one released on ticket-of-leave.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

R. A. FAHEY,

Matron.

RETURN of work in Female Prison.

No. of Articles.	Work done for Male Prison.	Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
			cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
159	Night shirts	159	20	31 80	
2357	Towels	197		39 40	
96	Contract shirts	96		19 20	
274	Flannel "	274		54 80	
658	Striped "	688		131 60	
190	Denim coats	190		38 00	
251	Socks	251		50 20	
37	Sheets	9		1 80	
218	Pillowslips	35		7 00	
36	Table napkins, hemmed	3		0 60	
480	Handkerchiefs	40		8 00	
4	Night shirts	4		0 80	
4	Pyjamas	4		0 80	
32	Bushels beans picked			3 00	
144	Shirts laundered			12 00	
50	Pudding cloths	8		1 60	
233	Bandages	2		0 40	
	Washing for officials			77 50	
					478 50
	Work for Female Prison.				
19	Towels, 21 pillowslips, 8 sheets	6	20	1 20	
15	Coloured aprons, 18 linen aprons	10		2 00	
12	Dresser	12		2 40	
1	Shirt jacket	3		0 20	
6	Pairs drawers, 19 caps	9		1 80	
19	Chemises, 7 flannel shirts	26		5 20	
8	Underwaists, 6 handkerchiefs	9		1 80	
7	Pair stockings	14		2 80	
					17 40
					495 90

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 2, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1902.

On June 30, 1901, there remained eight female prisoners, since that time four have been received, five discharged, one paroled, and one died, leaving five at present in this institution.

The general conduct of the women have been fairly good and the industry satisfactory.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

E. McMAHON,

Matron.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

RETURN of work done in Female Prison.

No. of Articles.	Work done for Male Prison.	Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
			cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
131	Pairs socks	262	20	52 40	
73	" mittens	73	20	14 60	
450	" socks repaired	450	20	90 00	
40	Rugs	40	20	8 00	
	Table linen for officers' dining hall	60	20	12 00	
	Linen for chapel	10	20	2 00	
					179 00
	Female Prison.				
6	Dresses	12	20	2 40	
9	Aprons	5	20	1 00	
8	Skirts	8	20	1 60	
16	Chemises	16	20	3 20	
5	Pairs drawers	5	20	1 00	
6	" stockings	12	20	2 40	
4	Sheets and 4 pillowslips	4	20	0 80	
8	Towels, 8 handkerchiefs and 4 caps	8	20	1 60	
6	Waists and 2 pairs sleeves	8	20	1 60	
6	Outfits for discharged prisoners	70	20	14 00	
2	Women washing, cooking, &c.	730	20	146 00	
					175 60
					354 60

APPENDIX F

CRIME STATISTICS

MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

——	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1901				491	15	506
Received since—						
From common jails	122	3	125			
Ticket-of-leave forfeited	3		3			
From other penitentiaries	6	3	9			
				131	6	137
				622	21	643
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence	107	2	109			
" pardon	15	2	17			
" parole	45	1	46			
" death	6		6			
" transfer to other penitentiaries	2		2			
" " to provincial asylum		1	1			
" escape	1		1			
" order of court	1		1			
				177	6	183
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902				445	15	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

——	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902				448
Received from common jails	108	3	111	
" other penitentiaries			2	
License revoked			3	
				116
				564
Discharged during the year—				
By expiration of sentence	142		142	
" pardon	12		12	
" parole	58		58	
" death	3		3	
Transferred to Kingston (insane)	1		1	
" to Kingston		3	3	
				219
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902				345

DORCHESTER.

——	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1901	202	8	210			
Received since—						
From common jails	105	4	109			
" military prison	5	.....	5			
" insane asylum	1	.....	1			
" forfeiture of parole	1	.....	1			
				314	12	326
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence	64	5	69			
" pardon	4	.....	4			
" parole	32	1	33			
" death	3	1	4			
" return to jail, insane on arrival	1	.....	1			
" removal by order of court	3	.....	3			
" sent to Kingston Penitentiary	2	.....	2			
				109	7	116
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902				205	5	210

MANITOBA.

——	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1901	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	117
Received since—						
From common jails	35	.....	35			
				35	.....	35
Discharged since—				152	.....	152
By expiration of sentence	27	.....	27			
" pardon	7	.....	7			
" parole	11	.....	11			
" death	1	.....	1			
" transfer to Kingston Penitentiary	1	.....	1			
				47	.....	47
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	105

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

——	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
In custody July 1, 1901	101	.....	101			
Received since—						
From common jails	32	.....	32			
Returned by order of court	1	.....	1			
				134	.....	134
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence	*24	.....	24			
" pardons	3	.....	3			
" parole	9	.....	9			
Removed to Kingston	2	.....	2			
" by order of court	1	.....	1			
Returned to provincial authorities	1	.....	1			
				40	.....	40
				94		94

*This includes one convict who was in provincial insane asylum when discharged.

MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS FOR PAST TEN YEARS.

Kingston.

Years.	Admissions.			Discharges.																		Remaining at end of year.			Daily Average.
				Expiry of Sentence.		Pardons.		Deaths.		Parole.		Returned to Jail.	Escapes.	Other Penitentiaries.	Removed by order of Court.	Total.								
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1892 93. .	107	11	118	137	3	17	1	8	....	...	....	... .	.....	.. . .	.....	165	4	169	448	33	481	513
1893 94.	166	7	173	121	7	14	.	14	..	...	...	. ....	....	. . . .	... .	152	8	160	462	32	494	472
1894 95.....	160	10	170	95	12	19	3	6	....	....	...	.....	2	1	.... ..	129	15	144	493	27	520	510
1895 96.....	221	9	230	104	10	25	....	5	....	....	...	....	1	. . . .	.....	135	10	145	579	26	605	550
1896-97. ..	183	12	195	139	10	25	...	9	....	...	....	.....	2	2	2	179	10	189	583	28	611	612
1897-98.....	157	3	160	130	3	20	1	4	....	....	...	.....	2	2	1	161	5	166	579	26	605	615
1898 99. ...	162	4	166	149	7	32	1	5	1	....	..	... .	.....	5	1	190	11	201	551	19	570	596
1899-00. ..	176	3	179	132	11	25	....	13	....	20	....	1	.....	.....	....	191	11	202	536	11	537	555
1900 01. . ..	138	9	147	108	4	15	.. .	13	...	46	1	. . ....	. ...	1	....	183	5	188	491	15	506	537
1901-02. ...	131	6	137	107	2	15	2	6	....	45	1	.... ..	1	2	1	177	6	183	445	15	460	490

YEARS.	In custody July 1.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.															Daily average.
		Common Jails.		Reformatory.	Other Penitentiaries.	Total.			Expiry of Sentence.	Pardoned.	Transferred to Lunatic Asylum.	Parole.	Deaths.	Escapes.	Transferred to other Penitentiaries.		Released by order of Court.	Total.			Remaining at end of year.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Total.	
1892-3	374	99	6	....	....	99	6	105	84	10	....	....	3	....	2	6	....	99	6	105	374	374	380
1893-4	374	131	2	....	1	132	2	134	131	12	1	....	2	1	1	2	....	147	2	149	359	359	358
1894-5	359	150	2	..	....	150	2	152	96	13	..	....	3	....	1	2	....	113	2	115	396	396	376
1895-6	396	115	5	....	....	115	5	120	114	10	....	....	1	....	3	5	....	128	5	133	383	383	397
1896-7	383	149	6	....	....	149	6	155	114	17	....	....	2	....	3	6	....	136	6	142	396	396	379
1897-8	396	163	3	....	....	163	3	166	112	15	....	....	1	....	13	3	....	141	3	144	418	418	402
1898-9	418	201	1	....	....	201	1	202	134	25	...	....	4	....	9	1	....	172	1	173	447	447	421
1899 00	447	181	1	....	....	181	1	182	99	17	...	28	3	....	18	1	....	165	1	166	463	463	449
1900-01	463	157	4	6	1	164	4	168	110	4	5	43	4	1	10	4	2	179	4	183	448	448	455
1901-02	345	108	3	...	2	110	3	113	142	12	1	58	3	...	....	....	..	216	....	216	345	345	384

Years.	In custody July 1,			Admissions.									Discharges.																		Remaining at end of Year.			Daily average.
				Common Jails.		Military prison.	Insane asylum.	Kingston Penitentiary.	Forfeiture of parole.	Total.			Expiry of Sentence.		Pardon.	Parole.		Returned to jail, being insane on admission.	Death.		Suicide.	Escape.	Removed by Order of Court.	Kingston Penitentiary.		Total.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1892-3..	172	....	172	66	4	....	....	....	....	66	4	70	40	....	20	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	61	3	64	177	1	178	175
1893-4..	177	1	178	62	1	....	....	....	....	62	1	63	37	....	16	....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	54	1	55	185	1	186	179
1894-5..	185	1	186	75	3	...	....	....	....	75	3	78	50	....	29	....	....	.....	8	....	....	....	....	7	3	94	3	97	166	1	167	180
1895-6..	166	1	167	70	3	7	....	....	....	77	3	80	37	....	16	....	....	.. .	2	....	....	.. .	....	....	....	55	....	55	188	4	192	181
1896-7..	188	4	192	71	2	5	.. .	...	....	76	2	78	61	1	6	....	....	.....	4	....	....	..	....	.. .	...	71	1	72	193	5	198	188·2
1897-8..	193	5	198	84	2	12	....	....	....	96	2	98	54	2	12	...	....	.....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	69	2	71	220	5	225	217
1898-9..	220	5	225	93	....	15	....	2	....	108	2	110	82	3	17	....	....	.....	4	....	1	....	.. .	2	....	106	3	109	222	4	226	234·3
1899-0..	222	4	226	78	2	1	....	....	. ..	79	2	81	59	....	15	20	....	... .	5	....	....	....	....	4	....	103	....	103	198	6	204	219·7
1900-1..	198	6	204	80	3	3	.. .	....	1	84	3	87	48	....	8	15	1	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	1	81	202	8	210	210
1901-2..	202	8	210	105	4	5	1	....	1	112	4	116	64	5	4	32	1	1	3	1	....	....	3	2	....	109	7	116	205	5	210	214

Years.	In custody July 1.	Admissions.							Discharges.														Remaining at end of Year.			Daily average.
		From Common Jails.		B. C. Penitentiary.	Recaptured.	Total.			Expiry of sentence.	Pardon.		Transfer to Kingston.		Transfer to B.C. Penitentiary.	Escape.	Parole.	Death.	Total.							
		Male	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1892-3	75	20	....	....	....	20	...	20	20	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	23	1	24	71	..	71	
1893-4	71	32	.	.....	....	32	...	32	21	5	....	..	....	.....	....	...	1	27	....	27	76	....	76	
1894-5	76	30	....	12	.....	42	....	42	20	2	..	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	22	....	22	96	....	96	
1895-6	96	14	....	.....	.....	14	....	14	28	2	...	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	30	....	30	80	..	80	
1896-7	80	25	....	..	.....	25	..	25	25	2	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	1	28	....	28	77	..	77	
1897-8	77	22	...	13	....	35	...	35	19	3	...	1	...	...	....	.....	1	24	....	24	88	....	88	
1898-9	88	33	....	15	.....	48	....	48	16	6	..	....	....	1	...	.....	1	24	..	24	112	....	112	
1899-00	112	31	1	.....	2	33	1	34	16	8	....	11	1	...	2	2	.....	39	1	40	106	...	106	
1900-01	106	45	.....	.....	.....	45	....	45	25	3	...	....	..	....	....	.....	1	34	..	34	117	..	117	109·8
1901-02	117	35	..	.....	.	35	...	35	27	7	....	1	...	..	.....	11	1	47	..	47	105	....	105	109·1

British Columbia Penitentiary.

| Years. | In custody July 1. | Admissions. | | | | | | | | Discharges. | | | | | | | |

CONVICTS RECEIVED.

KINGSTON.

	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Geo. Richardson	57	Sault Ste Marie	Incest	1901 June 17	10 years.
Verne Carlyle	27	Stratford	Attempt to steal	" July 6	3 "
Henry Clark	46	Belleville	Stealing	" " 6	2 "
Jas. Vanderburg	41	Cayuga	Burglary	" " 11	4 "
A. Rolls	53	Toronto	Buggery	" " 11	3 "
E. Songer	26	"	Shopbreaking	" " 13	3 "
O. Reeves	21	Chatham	Assault and bodily harm	" " 8	3 "
Joseph Sykes	21	"	Stealing bicycle	" " 5	3 "
Jas. Bonhomme	27	Stratford	Attempt at theft	" " 18	2 "
J. C. W. Wilson	21	"	Theft	" " 13	5 "
Alma Boivin	35	Montreal	"	" " 12	3 "
Wm. Smoke	47	Cayuga	Horsestealing	" " 24	2½ "
A. Epperson	28	Chatham	Wounding and assault	" June 15	5 "
W. Young	50	Belleville	Housebreaking	" July 25	4 "
Edw. Walsh	41	Whitby	Assault with intent to harm	" June 29	2 "
Alex. Campbell	38	Belleville	False pretenses	" Aug. 2	2 "
Robt. Conklin	66	Trenton	Attempted suicide	" " 2	2 "
Jas. Conkling	21	Owen Sound	Theft from person	" July 29	3 "
Chas. Farmer	18	Oxford	Burglary and larceny	" Aug. 20	3 "
Wm. Morgan	20	"	" "	" " 27	3 "
Jno. Johnson	22	Windsor	Assault and wounding	" " 23	3 "
Thos. Mitchell	21	London	Breaking, entering and stealing	" " 13	2 "
Jno. Briscombe	19	"	" "	" " 13	2 "
Philip Sherridan	51	Welland	Theft from person	" " 31	4 "
Jas. McCready	34	Belleville	Stealing	" " 31	12 "
Jas. Norton	50	Berlin	Buggery	" " 28	5 "
F. Connell	21	Owen Sound	Theft and forgery	" " 30	3 "
Peter English	20	Brantford	Horsestealing	" Sept. 10	3 "
Chas. Larsen	31	Manitoba	Burglary	1900 Dec. 28	5 "
E. J. Haight	40	Belleville	Stealing	1901 Sept. 13	2 "
E. Baillie	25	Pembroke	Arson	" " 16	3 "
P. Vandette	30	"	"	" " 16	3 "
Dan'l. Kelly	63	Picton	"	" " 16	3 "
Lucy Nadgwan	16	Walkerton	Neglecting to obtain assistance at child-birth	" " 18	2 "
W. H. Sibley	40	Brantford	Forgery	" " 20	3 "
Talbot Jones	65	Chatham	Attempt to carnally know a girl under 14 years	" " 13	2 "
William Ross	22	Port Arthur	Malicious destruction of property	" Aug. 20	2 "
Robert Scott	28	Walkerton	Entering house with intent	" Sept. 27	2 "

Howard Walker	25	Stratford	Manslaughter	1902	"	27	14	"
Robt. Shaver	28	Sarnia	Burglary	"	Oct.	1	10	"
Mark Lawrence	34	"	Theft	"	"	2	7	"
L. Martineau	28	Sudbury	Housebreaking, &c.	"	Sept.	30	7	"
A. Matheson	49	Sandwich	Arson	"	Oct.	7	4	"
Jno. Donaldson	23	Barrie	Burglary	"	"	8	3	"
Jessie Thompson	37	Toronto	Attempt to steal	"	"	5	5	"
Edw. Renison	54	"	Incest	"	"	5	7	"
John Madison	27	"	Housebreaking	"	"	5	5	"
Austin Budd	23	"	Assault and robbery	"	"	5	5	"
L. McCurdy	25	"	" "	"	"	5	5	"
Wm. Maxwell	22	"	Shopbreaking and stealing	"	"	7	25	"
Henry Cameron	37	Chatham	Uttering forged bank notes	"	"	9	10	"
Robt. Irwin	40	London	Stealing	"	"	11	2	"
Geo. Eaton	33	Brockville	False pretenses and attempt to defraud	"	"	12	3	"
McKenzie Mills	58	Guelph	Forgery	"	"	18	3	"
Luther Hall	27	Cornwall	Causing explosion	"	"	23	7	"
Alfred Cooper	44	"	Arson	"	"	23	5	"
Paul Chartrand	55	North Bay	Gross indecency	"	"	18	3	"
John Truckle	40	Brantford	Rape	"	Nov.	5	10	"
Edw. Wilson	23	"	"	"	"	4	5	"
Wm. Thompson	24	Whitby	Horsestealing	"	"	8	3	"
Wm. Stewart	26	"	"	"	"	8	5	"
John Bean	16	Toronto	Rape	"	"	8	5	"
David Hawse	50	"	"	"	"	11	10	"
Chas. Mawood	41	Delhi	Stealing	"	"	8	2	"
Chas. Andrews	43	Toronto	Carnally knowing girl under 14 years	"	"	12	5	"
Chas. Duckworth	53	Brantford	Breaking, entering and stealing	"	"	19	3	"
Barbara Haun	45	Welland	Assault	"	"	23	2	"
Frank Adams	20	Orangeville	Rape	"	"	27	15	"
Chas. Copeland	19	Bracebridge	"	"	"	26	15	"
Edw. Lafrannier	20	"	Assault and robbery	"	"	21	3	"
James Martin	40	Ottawa	Breaking, entering and stealing	"	Dec.	18	8	"
Chas. Smith	46	"	" "	"	"	18	7	"
Z. Burnham	62	Stratford	Obtaining money under false pretenses	"	"	17	2	"
Jos. Kauffman	58	Hamilton	Theft	"	"	19	3	"
N. Jackson	17	Waterford	Stealing from letter bag	"	"	18	3	"
Edw. Haffey	23	Toronto	Theft	"	"	14	5	"
J. R. Ball	35	"	"	"	"	14	5	"
Wm. Watson	52	Rat Portage	Manslaughter	"	"	21	10	"
Jas. Baldwin	35	Cobourg	Theft	"	"	26	21	"
Arthur Cathro	27	London	Assault and wounding	"	"	26	2	"
Thos. Murphy	33	Stratford	Theft	1902	Jan.	7	4	"
Wm. Doxtoter	23	London	Perjury	"	"	6	2	"
H. Badgeley	26	Toronto	Manslaughter	"	"	17	3	"
H. Turan	24	"	Shooting with intent	"	"	21	5	"
Thos. Sellers	41	London	Theft	"	"	20	3	"
C. E. Powley	25	Belleville	Stealing grain	"	Feb.	4	2	"
Jas. Tompkins	24	Owen Sound	Shopbreaking and theft	"	Jan.	22	2	"
Jas. O'Boyle	31	Whitby	Obtaining money by false pretenses	"	Feb.	1	3	"

KINGSTON—*Concluded.*

	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Frank Simpson	21	Cobourg	Theft	1902 Jan. 31	3 years.
W. E. Lambert	24	Toronto	" and bigamy	" Feb. 17	3 "
Edw. Fisher	36	"	Gross indecency	" " 19	5 "
Jas. Campbell	39	Amherst	Shopbreaking and stealing	1900 June 28	18 "
Wm. Boutillier	28	Halifax	Housebreaking, &c.	" April 12	15 "
Geo. Duggan	20	Chatham	Stealing	1902 Feb. 17	3 "
C. Muma	44	"	"	" " 17	3 "
Thos. Walsh	23	Toronto	Housebreaking and stealing	" " 24	3 "
Hy. Hammond	40	Sarnia	Burglary	" Mar. 5	3 "
R. Gallagher	22	Toronto	Buggery with a sheep	" " 12	3 "
Melvin Hall	36	Cornwall	Theft	" " 18	10 "
J. W. Morris	46	Cobourg	Theft through mail	" " 19	2 "
Mark Garvin	23	Toronto	Buggery	" " 18	10 "
Frank Rymer	28	"	Highway robbery	" " 29	6 "
Frank Gillespie	25	"	"	" " 29	5 "
Ellen Flynn	45	Montreal	Damaging property	" " 20	2 "
C. A. Hendry	24	Toronto	Stealing from post office	" April 2	6 "
J. Firman	41	"	Stealing	" " 7	3 "
Edw. Boufford	20	Windsor	Shopbreaking, theft	" " 5	3 "
Isaac Kersey	28	Sarnia	Stealing post letter and money	" " 21	7 "
Chas. Johnston	20	Chatham	Stealing horse and buggy	" Mar. 24	2½ "
L. Lawrence	33	Barrie	Breaking into church and stealing	" April 2	5 "
Norman Staley	24	"	" "	" " 2	5 "
Chas. Markell	25	Cornwall	Burglary and stealing	" " 11	3 "
Wm. McCaskill	18	St. Catharines	Defiling child under 14 years	" " 14	6 "
Wm. Pate	23	London	Breaking, entering and stealing	" " 23	2 "
Frank Cameron	34	Pembroke	Stealing	" " 29	5 "
P. Boulanger	53	Napanee	Carnally knowing girl under 14	" May 2	5 "
D. Humphrey	21	Cayuga	Attempt to commit robbery	" April 18	3 "
Ed. Hewson	36	Whitby	Arson	" " 19	7 "
Chas. Beaudoin	36	Montreal	Housebreaking	1901 Oct. 3	5 "
Chas. Godson	47	Toronto	Incest	1902 May 21	5 "
Geo. Dawson	30	London	Forgery	" April 28	3 "
Walter Newman	30	Kingston	Stealing	" May 27	5 "
James Egan	28	Brockville	"	" " 23	5 "
Geo. Parks	26	Kingston	Stealing horse, buggy, &c	" " 30	2 "
Wm. Brooks	22	Guelph	Stealing bicycle	" " 22	3 "
Fred'k Collins	32	Golden	Murder	1901 June 29	Life.
Jos. R. Wilson	53	New Westminster	Shopbreaking	1898 Nov. 1	16 years.
John Stevenson	49	Cornwall	Burglary and larceny	1902 June 12	7 "
E. Dagenais	38	Montreal	Aiding to deflower girl under 14 years	" May 22	6 "

Paul Doyle	20	Welland	Burglary	"	June	25	3	"
John Scott	27	"	"	"	"	25	3	"
L. Motchell	21	"	"	"	"	25	3	"
Frank Smith	38	"	"	"	"	25	3	"
Fred Thornton	43	Kingston	Escape	"	May	23	3	months.

TICKET OF LEAVE FORFEITED RETURNED TO PRISON.

G. C. Irwin	19	Lindsay	Shopbreaking	1897	Aug.	2	7	years.
Robt. Young	21	Hamilton	Theft	1899	Oct.	31	3	"
Paul Nelson	46	London	Robbery	1896	June	18	8	"

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Louis Beauparlant	17	Montreal	Theft	1901	July	2	4	years.
Michael Mullen	19	"	Shopbreaking	"	"	2	3	"
Joseph Gauthier	22	"	"	"	"	2	3	"
Dieudonne Plouffe	23	"	Theft from person	"	June	27	3	"
Alma Boevi		"	Theft	"	July	12	3	"
P. Dupras *alias* Richard	27	"	"	"	"	26	4	"
John Pouliot	22	"	"	"	"	26	3	"
Beith Williams	18	"	Housebreaking	"	"	23	5	"
Ulric Courcheine	17	"	Theft	"	"	29	3	"
Jules Michaud	35	Rimouski	Shopbreaking	"	"	29	5	"
Joseph Piche	23	Montreal	Theft	"	Aug.	13	3	"
James Muldoon	48	"	"	"	"	20	3	"
Napoleon Pelletier	26	Rimouski	Beastiality	"	"	14	3	"
Frank Burnside	40	Montreal	Attempt to steal from the person	"	"	22	3	"
Exias Perrin *dit-si* Pierre	27	Bedford	Theft	"	"	23	2	"
Alfred Auclair	28	Montreal	"	"	Sept.	10	2	"
John Bradley	37	Bedford	Shopbreaking	"	"	20	8	"
James Driscoll	28	Montreal	False pretenses	"	"	17	3	"
Chas. P. Perrin	20	"	Theft	"	"	13	3	"
Delphis Duperron	23	St. Francis	"	"	"	21	2	"
Joseph J. Grenier	21	Quebec	"	"	Oct.	1	2	"
George Lefebvre	23	Montreal	"	"	Sept.	25	3	"
George Muir	20	"	"	"	"	26	4	"
Geo. Fury *alias* Kelly	27	"	Theft with violence	"	Oct.	1	7	"
Robert Inskip	20	"	Receiving stolen property	"	"	3	5	"
Chas. Beaudoin	36	"	Housebreaking	"	"	3	5	"
Frank Stanley	30	St. Francis	Shopbreaking	"	"	7	2	"
Ferd. Ladurantaye	25	Bedford	Shopbreaking and theft	"	"	18	5	"
Hercule Ouimet	41	"	Breaking into a car	"	"	18	3	"
Geo. Malboeuf	23	"	Theft from person	"	"	25	2	"
Wm. Lampman	28	Montreal	Robbery	"	"	31	2	"
Thos. Lomas	21	Montmagny	Theft	"	"	22	2	yrs. 1 mo.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Concluded.*

	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Henry Lamarche	28	Montreal	Housebreaking	1901 Nov. 5	2 years.
Math. Davidson	33	"	"	" " 5	4 "
Geo. Taylor	21	"	Burglary.	" " 12	5 "
Thos. Jones	28	"	Robbery	" " 14	5 "
Wm. Scott	25	"	"	" " 14	5 "
Max. Mousseau	33	"	Stealing post-letter	" " 19	3 "
Jno. E. Ingalls	28	Bedford	False pretense	" Dec. 2	2 "
Amabile Barile	27	Montreal	Attempt to murder	" " 10	Life.
Zeph. Labelle	47	"	Theft	" " 1	3 years.
Jos. Young	26	"	Robbery from person	" " 10	3 "
Peter Higgins	37	"	Theft	" " 12	5 "
Jas. Mooney	16	"	"	" " 20	3 "
Arthur Dagenais	24	"	"	" " 26	4 "
J. B. Gagnon	38	"	"	" " 31	5 "
Graham Fenton	23	"	Theft from person	" " 31	5 "
Francis Metivier	45	Quebec	Aggravated assault	" " 31	10 "
Frank O. Wabay	33	Ottawa	Manslaughter	" Nov. 21	5 "
Wm. Chapman	18	"	Theft	" " 27	2 "
Alphonse Provencal	29	Montreal	"	1902 Jan. 9	2 "
Wm. Livernois	43	"	"	" " 16	2 "
Chas. Lacroix	42	"	"	" " 16	2 "
Adlard Bolduc	20	St. Francis	Shopbreaking	" " 22	2 "
Edmond Tremblay	23	Montreal	Robbery	" " 21	6 "
Elzear Noel	34	"	Receiving stolen goods	" " 28	3 "
Jos. Poirier	45	"	Theft	" Feb. 6	4 "
Henry Lavigne *al* Masson	41	St. Scholastic	"	" " 11	10 "
Roch Labelle	33	Montreal	Theft from person	" " 11	2 "
Dollard Carriere	31	"	Receiving stolen goods	" " 13	2 "
Calixte Dompierre	22	"	Shopbreaking	" " 13	2 "
Jno. Nelson	24	St. Scholastic	Shooting with intent	" " 20	12
A. Bouvivard *al* Giroux	38	"	" "	" " 20	12
Jos. Lambert	42	Montreal	Aggravated assault	" " 25	3 "
Bruno Morneau	63	Rimouski	Attempted rape	" Mar. 14	2 "
John Johnson	28	Montreal	Shopbreaking and stealing	" " 18	2 "
Jno. Gavagan	29	"	" "	" " 18	2 "
Eugene Desmarteau	25	"	Robbery	" " 18	6 "
Jno. Leduc	34	"	Housebreaking	" " 18	4 "
Arthur Etienne	19	"	Theft	" " 20	2 "
Ellen Flynn		"	Damaging property over $20	" " 20	2 "
J. Couture	24	St. Francis	Shopbreaking	" April 30	4 "
Pierre Desjardins	23	Arthabaska	Horse stealing	" May 21	2 yrs. 2 mos.

Ludger Tardif	31	Montreal	Attempted suicide	"	April	5	2	years.
David Sutherland	32	"	Attempt to commit murder	"	"	5	21	"
Ernest St. Pierre	25	Quebec	False pretense	"	"	9	2	"
Eliza Dagenais		Montreal	Aiding to deflower girl under 14 years	"	May	22	6	"
Pierre Herpole	30	"	Theft	"	"	13	4	"
Oliver Pominville	18	"	Housebreaking	"	"	6	4	"
Pierre Laplante	17	"	"	"	"	6	4	"
Adrien Deslongchamps	19	"	Wounding with intent to disable	"	"	5	2	"
Joseph Chaille	52	Joliette	Aggravated assault	"	"	12	2	"
Pierre Gauthier	23	Montreal	Seduction	"	"	13	4	"
Arthur St. Onge	35	"	Stealing post-letter and contents	"	"	10	4	"
Joseph Couture	18	"	Shopbreaking	"	"	6	4	"
Oscar Robert	20	"	"	"	"	6	4	"
Henry Campbell	18	Iberville	Theft	"	"	12	4	"
Philias Senecal	20	"	"	"	"	12	4	"
John Vanderween	18	Ottawa	Shopbreaking	"	"	31	2	"
William Degre	53	Richelieu	Burglary	"	April	9	14	"
Hector Denis	20	Pontiac	Wounding with intent	"	May	22	3	"
John Leaf	23	Beauharnois	Intent carnally knowing a girl under 14	"	April	29	2	"
Dit Oscar Leduc	16	"	Theft	"	"	14	3	"
J. B. Pelletier	18	Montreal	Shopbreaking	"	May	1	3	"
Henri Marcotte	23	"	"	"	April	24	3	"
Earnest Desormier	23	"	"	"	"	24	3	"
Eugene Gagne	25	"	Perjury	"	"	5	2	"
Joseph Belisle	22	"	Damaging property	"	Mar.	27	2	"
Moses Yarmovsky	28	"	Arson	"	April	5	3	"
Edouard Laurin	21	"	Manslaughter	"	"	5	14	"
John Gagnon	52	Ottawa	Escaping custody	"	June	4	2 yrs.	2 mos.
Napoleon Caron	16	Montreal	Theft	"	"	5	3	"
Zephire Larose	46	"	Theft from person	"	"	5	3	"
F. X. Desrosiers	29	Richelieu	" "	"	"	5	7	"
Napoleon Labreche	52	Montreal	Shopbreaking	"	"	10	7	"
John Atchison	29	"	Aggravated robbery	"	"	10	5	"
Martial Barrete	64	"	Indecent assault	"	"	10	2	"
Joseph Belec	30	"	Shopbreaking	"	"	10	4	"
Eusebe Blanchette	18	Rimouski	Horsestealing	"	May	17	3	"
Louis Lemieux	30	Montreal	Shopbreaking	1898	Feb.	1	7	"
Joseph Landry	48	Richelieu	Theft	"	Nov.	19	7	"
Richard Dunn	25	Montreal	Attempting sodomy	1902	June	17	3	"
Dieudonne Lecuyer	44	"	Shopbreaking	"	"	24	7	"

Dorchester.

	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Salvator Recco	22	Sydney	Wounding with intent	1901 – June 27	2 years.
Pasquallo Casco	23	"	" "	" " 27	2 "
John C. Doull	36	"	Abduction	" " 28	4½ "
William Brown	33	Hampton	Arson	" July 3	5 "
William Brown, jun	18	"	Larceny	" " 3	2 "
Andrew Black	30	"	"	" " 3	7 "
Albin P. Kinread	42	Richibucto	Forgery	" " 3	2 "
Thomas Goggin	14	Newcastle	Putting obstruction on railway	" " 3	1 "
Angus McIntosh	24	Sydney	Breaking, entering and stealing	" " 11	2 "
Edward Fitzgerald	21	Halifax	Indecent assault	" June 28	2 "
Henry Saunders	27	"	Assault and larceny	" July 13	5 "
Samuel Churchill	23	"	Larceny	" " 9	4 "
Charlotte Saunders	26	"	Assault and larceny	" " 13	5 "
Mary Ann Graham	45	"	Perjury	" " 13	2 "
Thomas Mahoney	20	"	Larceny	" " 5	126 days.
Alexander Barrett	19	Amherst	"	" " 16	3 years.
Frank Marney	21	"	Perjury	" " 16	2 "
Hugh McIsaac	19	"	Larceny	" " 16	3 "
Thomas Carey	24	Guysboro'	Manslaughter	" May 31	5 "
Henry Keay	24	"	"	" " 31	5 "
Joseph Shanks	19	Woodstock	Larceny	" July 24	4 "
William Paris	30	Pictou	"	" Aug. 14	3 "
William Oliver	24	Amherst	Forgery	" " 20	4 "
Alexander McLellan	24	Liverpool	Horsestealing	" " 17	4 "
Colin Chisholm	33	Fredericton	Larceny	" Sept. 6	3 "
Damien D. Cormier	50	Richibucto	Arson	" " 13	10 "
Kran Moore	13	Hampton	Larceny	" " 16	2 5/12 "
George Lavigne	13	"	"	" " 16	2 5/12 "
Levi De Long	23	Amherst	Buggery	" " 19	4 "
William Drake	24	Halifax	Larceny	" Aug. 29	6 "
Augustus Sweeney	28	"	"	" Sept. 26	2 "
James White	21	"	"	" " 26	2 "
Clement Newell	24	"	"	" " 20	4 "
Charles Kinney	16	Woodstock	"	" " 27	2 1/12 "
George McLeod	20	Dorchester	"	" Oct. 7	2 "
Fred. Balcom	22	Lunenburg	Knowing girl under 14	" Sept. 2	4 "
Lock Rhodenhiser	21	"	" 16	" " 2	2 "
George Heathers	78	Halifax	Receiving stolen goods	" Oct. 12	2 "
John V. Shellworth	17	"	Attempted rape	" " 12	2 "
John Bell	34	Annapolis	Larceny	" " 1	2 "
James Owen	19	"	"	" " 1	2 "

Frank German	22	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
John Sweet	31	Sydney	Perjury	"	"	21	3	"
John McNulty	52	"	Larceny	"	"	21	2	"
Joseph Denaco	39	St. John	"	"	Nov.	7	3	"
Alfred S. Rissey	18	Halifax	Breaking, entering and stealing	"	"	5	2	"
John A. McCarthy	33	Amherst	Manslaughter	"	"	29	15	"
Walter Jas. Webb	20	Halifax	Larceny	"	"	22	49	days.
John Welsh	25	Pictou	"	"	Dec.	3	2	years.
James McKay	25	Halifax	"	"	"	13	3	"
Eli Verge	17	"	"	"	"	9	4	"
Arthur Mahoney	18	"	"	"	"	9	2	"
Joseph Brace	19	"	"	"	"	9	2½	"
Michael Sullivan	36	"	Breaking, entering and assault	1902	Jan.	2	3½	"
Charles McDonald	23	Yarmouth	Assault	"	"	3	2	"
John O'Brien	30	Amherst	Forgery and false pretenses	"	"	21	8	"
David Sutherland	24	Halifax	Drunkenness and desertion	"	Feb.	4	84	days.
Thomas Doland	44	Shelburne	Breaking, entering and stealing	"	"	4	5	years.
H. Van Norman	22	Halifax	Fraud	"	"	6	168	days.
George Dugay	18	"	Larceny and drunkenness	"	"	10	77	"
Mariner Steeves	19	Moncton	Forgery	"	"	18	3	years.
Edmund Morgan	18	St. John	Larceny	"	"	26	4	"
John Devine	31	"	"	"	"	25	3	"
Howard Briggs	20	"	"	"	"	25	2	"
Joseph Harrington	31	Halifax	Breaking, entering and stealing	"	"	27	2	"
Hiram Mosher	21	"	Larceny	"	"	7	4	"
John Warne	65	Georgetown	Manslaughter	"	"	27	4	"
Francis D. Drake	32	Liverpool	Larceny	"	"	28	6	"
Solomon Beaulieu	30	Madawaska	Arson	"	Mar.	11	3	"
Henry Good	22	Dalhousie	Larceny	"	"	12	2	"
Fred. Benner	23	Moncton	Wounding	"	"	22	3	"
Thomas Ead	30	Halifax	Breaking, entering and stealing	"	"	1	7	"
Thomas Lewis	21	Restigouche	Wounding	"	"	25	2	"
Wm. A. Wood	18	Pictou	Larceny	"	April	7	2	"
James Dean	40	Amherst	"	"	"	15	3	"
Alexander Logue	23	"	Malicious injury to property	"	"	21	2	"
Ernest Tabor	23	"	" "	"	"	21	2	"
John Blay	22	Restigouche	Larceny	"	"	23	2	"
Redmond Joyce	35	Halifax	"	"	"	24	3	"
James Shenton	25	"	False pretenses	"	"	25	112	days.
John Henneberry	50	Sydney	Larceny	"	"	18	3	years.
John Gordon	24	Amherst	Breaking, entering and stealing	"	May	3	3½	"
Florence Davidson	21	Halifax	" "	"	"	2	5	"
Charles Kavanagh	48	"	Gross indecency	"	"	6	3	"
Henry Awalt	35	"	Arson	"	"	6	10	"
Joseph Doherty	48	Charlotte	Indecent assault	"	"	14	2	"
Charles Taylor	36	Windsor	Arson	"	"	30	5	"
Edward Riley	32	"	"	"	"	30	5	"
James Conners	50	"	"	"	"	30	5	"
Timothy Burke	27	St. John	Larceny	"	"	31	2	"

DORCHESTER—*Concluded.*

	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Edward Butler	24	Kentville	Breaking, entering and stealing	1902 May 21	2 years.
Ainsworth Harrison	21	"	" "	" " 20	2 "
Ronald Collishaw	22	Halifax	Arson	" June 6	4 "
Alfred Awalt	18	"	"	" " 6	4 "
John O'Hara	70	"	Assault and larceny	" " 6	3½ "
Alexander Munro	42	"	Gross indecency	" May 19	3½ "
Francis Rushton	67	Truro	Shop breaking	" June 11	4 "
Joseph Rushton	18	"	"	" " 11	5 "
Mitchell Rushton	20	"	" and cattle-stealing	" " 11	8 "
Donald McLeod	61	Inverness	Grievous assault	" " 10	2 "
William Ackley	48	Pictou	Jail-breaking	" " 10	2 "
Daniel McLeod	71	"	Destroying property	" " 13	2 "
Claude Gallant	14	Summerside	House-breaking	" " 19	2 "
Buzz Perry	14	"	"	" " 19	2 "
Richard Elliott	21	"	"	" " 19	3 "
Harry Richard	20	"	"	" " 19	3½ "
George Gillion	54	"	Manslaughter	" " 19	7 "
James Spicer	53	Amherst	"	" " 21	15 "
Augusta Roberts	22	"	Concealment of birth of child	" " 21	2 "
Enos Carter	27	Annapolis	Breaking and entering	" " 19	6 "
Daniel Messenger	39	"	Receiving stolen property	" " 19	2 "
Freeman Carter	17	"	Breaking and entering	" " 19	2 1½
Thomas King	28	Halifax	Resisting arrest and larceny	" " 25	4 1½
John Walker	18	"	Escape from jail	" " 21	2 "
William Trescott	21	Charlotte	Abduction	" " 27	2 "
Joseph A. Shediac	38	Yarmouth	Forgery	" " 26	5 "

	Age.	Where Sentenced.	When Sentenced.	Term.	Crime.
			1901.		
William Swanson	26	Winnipeg	July 2	2 years.	Indecent assault.
Roderick Armstrong	23	Portage la Prairie	Aug. 31	3 "	Cattle stealing.
Wm. Clark *alias* Jas. Thompson *alias* Geo. McPherson	47	Brandon	Sept. 16	2 "	Housebreaking, 2 charges.
William Bert Patch	23	Winnipeg	Oct. 25	2 "	Wounding with intent.
John C. Richardson	22	"	Nov. 4	2 "	Theft.
John Palk	20	"	Oct. 29	3 "	Two counts of theft.
Walter Tilden	48	Portage la Prairie	Nov. 16	2 "	Perjury.
Maxime Brisebois	62	Winnipeg	Dec. 5	2 "	Theft.
Thos. R. Macaffee	25	"	" 24	5 "	Housebreaking and entering a dwelling house at night with intent to commit an indictable offence, to wit, to steal.
Levi Robinson	16	Regina	" 17	3 "	Stealing one post letter.
Octave Paquin	22	"	Oct. 18	3 "	Stealing money.
Carl Jansen	27	Calgary	Dec. 10	6¼ " & 20 lashes	1st, carnally knowing a girl under the age of 14 years; 2nd, unlawfully assaulting with intent to ravish a woman who was not his wife; 3rd, unlawfully escaping from custody.
			1902.		
Albert H. Long	29	Winnipeg	Jan. 6	3 years.	Theft.
George Moppitt	46	"	" 11	2 "	"
George Carter	53	"	" 20	2 "	"
James White	23	Moosomin	" 11	2 "	Wounding a horse.
Arthur Coe	19	Lethbridge	" 31	2 "	1st, when confined in police guard room in Lethbridge on a charge of vagrancy, did unlawfully escape on Sept. 9, 1901; 2nd, did unlawfully steal a revolver, ammunition, &c., from guard room on Sept. 9, 1901; 3rd, by threats of violence did steal from G. Ross a horse and accoutrements on Sept. 10, 1901; 4th, did unlawfully escape from guard room, Lethbridge, on October 30, 1901.
Robt. Stevenson *alias* Chas. Scott	30	Lethbridge	Nov. 27	2 "	Stealing one horse.
			1902.		
Alexander Roshblatf	16	Regina	Feb. 13	5 "	Stealing two horses.
John Houle	34	Winnipeg	" 13	5 "	Robbery.
Arthur Durdle	21	Calgary	" 10	2 "	Did unlawfully assault D. M. Connell with intent to rob him.
James Mott	33	Edmonton	Mar. 1	2½ "	Stealing from the person.
Samuel G. Hurst	28	Winnipeg	" 13	2 "	Unlawful concealment of goods.
Francois Hamelin	34	Edmonton	" 9	3 "	Jail breaking.
John Conley	27	Winnipeg	" 25	10 "	Assault and theft.
Walter A. McMillan	24	"	" 25	2 "	Uttering forged cheque.

MANITOBA—*Concluded.*

——	Age.	Where Sentenced.	When Sentenced.	Term.	Crime.
			1902.		
James Sawyer	38	Grenfell	April 16	2 years	Having carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years of age.
James Kelly	27	Lethbridge	" 26	3 "	Stealing money.
Usup Salomon	38	Winnipeg		Life	Murder.
Frank Healy *alias* F. Taylor	28	Calgary	May 10	2 years.	Breaking and entering a dwelling house with intent to steal.
William J. Hendges	19	"	" 23	7 "	Unlawfully displacing a railway switch with intent, &c.
Donald Black	24	"	" 10	7 "	Breaking and entering a dwelling house with intent to steal.
Geo. W. Scouten	34	"	" 10	10 "	Unlawfully killing.
Thos. W. Brown *alias* T. W. Wilson	30	Winnipeg	June 21	3 "	Forgery and uttering.
Tom Lemac (Wingegee)	60	Regina		Life	Murder.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

			1901.		
Frederick Collins	32	Golden	May 14	Life	Murder.
Joe Peele	21	Nelson	July 8	2 years	Theft and breaking into shop.
Luigi Bianchi	39	Nanaimo	" 16	2 "	Unlawfully wounding.
George Pruden	35	Vancouver	" 16	2 "	Seduction of a girl under sixteen years.
Joseph Watson	20	New Westminster	June 12	2 "	Unlawful wounding.
Daniel Grady	52	Grand Forks	Aug. 7	3 "	Unlawfully stealing horses.
Fred Wallace	28	Vancouver	" 19	8 "	Breaking, entering and stealing.
Harry Solloway	37	Victoria	Sept. 11	2¾ "	Stealing.
Frederick G. Fanquier	46	Revelstoke	" 18	2 "	"
Ah Sing *alias* Two-bits	30	"	Oct. 16	2 "	"
Scott Rose	18	Grand Forks	" 24	4 "	Forgery.
Harold Gill	20	Victoria	" 22	15 "	Manslaughter.
Sangola	30	Kamloops	" 23	2 "	Shooting with intent.
Granville Forbes	42	Nelson	" 15	2½ "	Gross indecency.
Jimmy Spuzzum	25	Kamloops	" 3	2 "	Horse stealing.
Mag Gee	49	Nanaimo	Nov. 26	2 "	Stealing.
Harry Pete	32	Vernon	" 30	2 "	Horse stealing.
Thomas McPherson	47	Vancouver	Dec. 23	3 "	Attempting to commit buggery.
Sickamin	26	Kamloops	May 23	6 "	Burglary.
			1902.		
Peter Hasburg	16	New Westminster	Jan. 6	3 "	Breaking, entering and stealing.
Ah Ping	20	Nanaimo	" 9	2 "	Burglary.
George Gassier	20	Vancouver	" 15	2 "	Breaking, entering and stealing.
Frank Nicholas	36	Victoria	Feb. 13	5 "	Manslaughter.

John Blackburn	16	Vancouver	Mar.	8	3	years	Robbery from the person.
Charley Paul	50	Kamloops	May	6	5	"	Incest.
John Henry	34	"	"	6	7	"	Accessory after the fact.
Jimmy Steeve	24	"	"	6	7	"	" "
Buffalo *alias* Pablo	30	Ashcroft	"	8	2	"	Theft.
James Johnston	27	Clinton	"	30	4½	"	Breaking into warehouse.
William Moffett	35	"	"	30	2½	"	" "
John Grinder	29	"	"	30	3½	"	Cattle stealing.
John Cummings	30	"	"	30	5	"	Attempt to commit rape.
George Hanes	18	Soda Creek	June	30	2½	"	Burglary.

* This man was returned to the provincial authorities under section 6, chapter 48, 62 and 63 Victoria.

RECOMMITMENTS.

KINGSTON.

—	Recommitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Edward Songer. . .	1	Shopbreaking.	Toronto.	1901 July 13	3 years.
W. Young.	3	Housebreaking.	Belleville.	" " 25	4 "
Ed. Walsh.	1	Assault with intent to harm.	Whitby	" June 29	2 "
Jas. Norton	1	Buggery.	Berlin	" Aug. 28	5 "
P. Vandette . .	1	Arson.	Pembroke.	" Sept. 16	3 "
W. H. Sibley.	1	Forgery	Brantford	" " 20	3 "
Robt. Scott	1	Entering house with intent.	Walkerton.	" " 27	2 "
Robt. Shaver.	1	Burglary.	Sarnia.	" Oct. 1	10 "
Mark Lawrence. . .	1	Theft.	"	" " 2	7 "
Jessie Thompson. .	2	Attempt to steal from the person . .	Toronto	" " 5	5 "
Austin Budd. . . .	1	Assault and robbery.	"	" " 5	5 "
Wm. Williams (alias Fletcher). .	1	Horsestealing.	Whitby	" Nov. 8	3 "
Z. Burnham . . .	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	Stratford.	" Dec. 17	2 "
Jas. Baldwin. . . .	1	Theft	Cobourg.	" " 26	2¼ mos.
Ed. Fisher.	2	Gross indecency	Toronto.	1902 Feb. 19	5 years.
Jas. Campbell	1	Shopbreaking and stealing.	Amherst.	1900—June 28	18 "
Henry Hammond .	1	Burglary	Sarnia.	1902—Mar. 5	3 "
Ellen Flynn . .	1	Damaging property.	Montreal.	" " 20	2 "
Louis Lawrence (alias Leonard). .	1	Breaking into church and stealing. .	Barrie.	" April 2	5 "
Norman Staley . . .	1	" " . .	"	" " 2	5 "
Jas. Eagan.	1	Stealing.	Brockville	" May 23	5 "
Geo. Parks.	1	Stealing horse and buggy.	Kingston.	" " 30	2 "
Fred. Collins.	1	Murder.	Golden.	1901—June 29	Life.
Fred. Thornton. .	4	Escape	Kingston.	1902—May 23	3 mos.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number serving 1st term in penitentiary	357	13	370
" 2nd "	55	1	56
" 3rd "	20	1	21
" 4th "	10	. . . . .	10
" 5th "	2	. . . . .	2
" 7th "	1	. . . . .	1
Total.	445	15	460

St. Vincent de Paul.

——	1st Recommitment.	2nd Recommitment.	3rd Recommitment.	4th Recommitment.
Anderson, Victor		1		
Belanger, Achille	1			
Bernier, Jean	1			
Bruneau, Delphis	1			
Beaudoin, Alberic		1		
Belanger, Alphonse	1			
Beausejour, Alexis				1
Bouvivard alias Giroux				1
Belac, Joseph			1	
Crow, Patrick	1			
Champagne, Xavier	1	1		
Chouinard, Edward	1			
Cassavant, Alfred	1			
Chevalier, Jean	1			
Chaput, Joseph			1	
Chartrand, Chas	1			
Chartrand, Cyrille	1			
Couture, Joseph	1			
Doré, Amedé		1		
Doolan, Peter	1			
DeGonzague, John	1			
Desjardins, Alfred		1		
Durocher, Edmund		1		
Dupras, Pierre	1			
Dagenais, Arthur	1			
Dompierre, Calixte	1			
Desmarteau, Eugene	1			
Degre, William	1			
Desrosiers, F. X		1		
Fury, John		1		
Fenton, Graham	1			
Gahan, Edward	1			
Gravel, Arthur	1			
Gauthier, Arthur	1			
Gagné, Joe		1		
Goupil, Arthur	1			
Gagnon, George	1			
Gagnon, Thomas	1			
Gareau, Leonidas	1			
Godin, Pierre		1		
Giroux, Edmond	1			
Genereux, Alexis				1
Gallagher, John	1			
Girard, William	1			
Gagnon, J. Bte				1
Joly, Angsislin		1		
Lessard, Eugene				1
Lasabonnier, Isaie	1			
Lavalle, Allen	1			
Landreville, Chas			1	
Lavigne, L. A	1			
Leblanc, Omer	1			
Lortie, Jean		1		
Lefebre, Chas	1			
Levesque, Will			1	
Lamontagne, Chas	1			
Lamoureux, Edmond		1		
Leblanc, Jos		1		
Ladurantaye, F	1			
Lacroix, Chas	1			
Lavigne, Henry				1
Leduc, John	1			
Larose, Zeph	1			
Labreche, Nap		1		
Landry, Jos		1		
Lemieux, Louis	1			
Marcotte, Alphonse		1		

ST VINCENT DE PAUL—*Concluded.*

	1st Recommitment.	2nd Recommitment.	3rd Recommitment.	4th Recommitment.
Martin, Chas. A.	1			
Mailloux, Jos	1			
Mailloux, Victor.	1			
Marchand, J. B.	1			
Malo, Ernest	1			
Massey, Oliver		1		
Marcheterre, Albert.	1			
Monette, Alex.			1	
Marquis, Theodore		1		
Michaud, Jules	1			
Metivier, Francois.		1		
McCarthy, John.		1		
McDonough, W		1		
Plomondon, Emile.	1			
Perron, Samuel	1			
Pigeon, George	1			
Plante, Louis	1			
Plomondon, Emile				1
Provencal, Alphonse.	1			
Rossiter, Michael	1			
Rocheleau, France.	1			
Rapanno, Onezime	1			
Sheridan, James.	1			
Smith, John.		1		
Savard, Paul	1			
St. Pierre, Ernest	1			
Taranto, Francesco		1		
Therein, Isidore			1	
Tremblay, Arthur.		1		
Tardif, Ludger	1			
Vezeau, Adelard	1			
Valiere, Alphonse	1			
Vermette, Louis	1			
Totals.	63	25	5	5

Number serving	1st	time in penitentiary	247
"	2nd	"	63
"	3rd	"	25
"	4th	"	5
"	5th	"	3
"	6th	"	2
			345

DORCHESTER.

—	Recommitment.	Crime.	Where sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Samuel Churchill..	1	Larceny.....	Halifax.....	July 9, 1901.	4 years.
Alexander McLellan.....	2	Horsestealing.....	Liverpool.....	Aug. 17 " ..	4 "
William Drake....	2	Larceny.....	Halifax.....	" 29 " ..	6 "
Augustus Sweeney	1	"	"	Sept. 26 " ..	2 "
George McLeod...	1	"	Moncton.....	Oct. 7 " ..	2 "
Joseph Denaco....	5	"	St. John.....	Nov. 7 " ..	3 "
John Devine ..	1	"	"	Feb. 25, 1902.	3 "
Francis Drake.....	2	"	Liverpool.....	" 28 " ..	6 "
Thomas Ead	2	Breaking, entering and stealing ...	Halifax.....	March 1 " ..	7 "
Wm. A. Wood....	1	Larceny.....	Pictou.....	April 7 " ..	2 "
Henry Awalt.....	2	Arson.....	Halifax.....	May 6 " ..	10 "
Charles Riley.....	1	"	Windsor.....	" 30 " ..	5 "
William Ackley...	1	Jailbreaking.....	Pictou.....	June 10 " ..	2 "
Harry Richard....	1	Housebreaking and larceny...	Summerside	" 19 " ..	3½ "
Enos Carter.....	2	Breaking and entering.	Annapolis	" 19 " ..	6 "

MANITOBA.

No.	—	Recommitment.	Crime.	Where sentenced.	Date.	Term.
1	W. Clarke, alias Jas. Thompson, alias G. McPherson.. ...	2	Housebreaking, two charges.....	Brandon.....	Sept. 16, 1901.	2 years.
2	Maxime Brisebois...	1	Theft.	Winnipeg.....	Dec. 5 " ..	2 "
3	Albert H. Long. ...	1	"	" ...	Jan. 6, 1902.	3 "
4	Geo. Moppitt.....	1	"	"	" 11 " ..	2 "
5	Arthur Coe..... ..	1	1. Escaping from custody, Sept. 9, 1901. 2. Stealing a revolver. 3. Stealing a horse. 4. Escaping from custody, Oct. 30, 1901.	Lethbridge ...	" 31 " ..	2 "
6	John Houle.....	2	Robbery.....	Winnipeg....	Feb. 13 " ..	5 "
7	François Hamelin...	1	Jailbreaking...	Edmonton....	Mar. 9 " ..	3 "
8	John Conley.....	1	Assault and theft.....	Winnipeg...	" 25 " ..	10 "
9	Frank Healy alias F. Taylor..	1	Breaking and entering dwelling house with intent to steal.....	Calgary	May 10 " ..	2 "
10	Donald Black.....	2	Breaking and entering dwelling house with intent to steal.....	"	" 10 " ..	7 "
11	Wm. J. Hendges....	1	Displacing a railway switch with intent, &c.....	"	" 23 " ..	7 "
12	Thos. W. Brown alias T. W. Wilson.....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.....	June 21 " ..	3 "

BRITISH COLUMBIA

—	Recommitment.	Crime.	Where sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Buffalo alias Pablo.	1	Theft	Ashcroft	May 8, 1902	2 years.

Number of convicts serving 1st term in penitentiary	92
" " 2nd " "	2
	94

CRIMINAL RECORD.

KINGSTON.

—	Terms	Penitentiaries.			Foreign Prisons.			Provincial Reformatories			Provincial Prisons.			County Jails		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving	1st	357	13	370	8	...	8	7	....	7	56	...	56	25	..	25
"	2nd	55	1	56	6	...	6	1	...	1	21	....	21	5	....	5
"	3rd	20	1	21	3	....	3	...	....	....	8	...	8	4	....	4
"	4th	10	....	10	....	...	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	....	....
"	5th	2	..	2	...	....	....	...	....	....	...	...	.	2	....	2
"	6th	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	2	....	2
"	7th	1	....	1	...	...	....	...	..	..	...	...	....	...	..	....
"	25th	.....	....	.....	...	....	...	..	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	1
		445	15	460	17	....	17	8	....	8	86	....	86	39	...	39

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Convicts serving	1st	255	...	255	1	....	1	7	..	7	..	..	.....	23	...	23
"	2nd	63	....	63	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	16	....	16
"	3rd	17	...	17	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	11	....	11
"	4th	5	....	5	..	...	..	..	....	....	....	...	.....	6	...	6
"	5th	3	....	3	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	....	2
"	6th	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	2
"	7th	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
"	8th	.....	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	1
"	10th	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	..	5
		345	.....	345	1	...	1	7	....	7	..	..	.....	67	...	67

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

—	Terms	PENITENTIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMATORIES			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.			COUNTY JAILS		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving	1st...	154	5	159	2	...	2	6	....	6	....	....	....	30	....	30
" .	2nd..	36	.....	36	....	....	...	...	..	.....	....	....	....	21	....	21
" .	3rd...	14	.....	14	. ..	....	....	...	..	.....	....	....	.....	8	..	8
" .	4th..	.....	.....	....	....	...	. .	...	....	...	....	....	.....	2	....	2
" .	5th..	1	. ..	1	....	..	...	....	....	.....	....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
" .	6th..	.....	....	.. ...	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	1	.	1
" .	10th..	. ...	.....	...	....	....	...	....	....	.	....	...	...	5	....	5
		205	5	210	2	....	2	6	....	6	....	....	.....	67	....	67

MANITOBA.

Convicts serving	1st...	89	.. .	89	2	....	2	26	....	26	1	....	1	....	...	..
" .	2nd..	11	.....	11	1	....	1	5	...	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
" .	3rd...	4	...	4	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	.....	....	....	....
" .	4th..	1	.. .	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	.. ..	....	....	....
		105	.....	105	3	....	3	34	...	34	1	....	1	....	....	.. .

BRITISH COLUMBIA,

Convicts serving	1st...	92	. .. .	92	...	....	....	....	. ..	.....	....	...	.....	....	....	....
" "	2nd..	2	.....	2	...	...	....	. ..	....	.	....	....	.....	....	....	....
		94	.....	94	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....

WHERE SENTENCED.

KINGSTON.

County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma, District of	8		8	Parry Sound, District of	3		3
Bruce	5	1	6	Prescott and Russell	3		3
Brant	9		9	Prince Edward	3		3
Carleton	10	1	11	Perth	11		11
Dufferin	7		7	Peterborough	4		4
Elgin	4	2	6	Peel	5		5
Essex	9		9	Renfrew	7		7
Frontenac	8		8	Rainy River, District of	2		2
Grey	6		6	Simcoe	9		9
Haldimand	5		5	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	15		15
Huron	3		3	Thunder Bay, District of	2		2
Hastings	13		13	Victoria	5		5
Kent	25		25	Wentworth	13		13
Lennox and Addington	13		13	Wa erloo	4		4
Lincoln	5		5	Welland	11		11
Lambton	8		8	Wellington	14		14
Leeds and Grenville	16		16	York	70	1	71
Manitoulin, District of	1		1	Dorchester Penitentiary	7		7
Muskoka, District of	5		5	British Columbia Penitentiary	9		9
Middlesex	24		24	Manitoba Penitentiary	7	1	8
Northumberland and Durham	5		5	St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary	27	8	35
Norfolk	2		2				
Nipissing, District of	5		5				
Oxford	8		8				
Ontario	10	1	11		445	15	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

County or District.	Males.	County or District.	Males.
Arthabaska	1	Quebec	22
Beauce	1	Richelieu	9
Beauharnois	3	St. Hyacinthe	12
Bedford	16	Sherbrooke	18
Cornwall	1	Terrebonne	7
Iberville	3	Three Rivers	10
Joliette	5	Rimouski	4
Montmagny	1		
Montreal	233	Total	345
Ottawa	9		

DORCHESTER:

Province.	Country.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Nova Scotia	Halifax	42	3	45
	Cumberland	23	1	24
	Annapolis	10	....	10
	Cape Breton	9	..	9
	Pictou	8	....	8
	Guysborough	5	....	5
	Kings	4	....	4
	Hants	4	...	4
	Queens	4	....	4
	Colchester	4	....	4
	Shelburne	3	....	3
	Lunenburg	3	....	3
	Digby	2	1	3
	Inverness	2	....	2
	Richmond	2	....	2
	Antigonish	1	....	1
	Victoria	1	..	1
	Yarmouth	1	..	1
		128	5	133
New Brunswick	St. John	14	....	14
	Westmoreland	13	....	13
	Carleton	9	....	9

Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.
New Brunswick	Kings	8	..	8
	Charlotte	3	...	3
	Restigouche	3	...	3
	York	2	...	2
	Kent	2	..	2
	Albert	1	...	1
	Gloucester	1	...	1
	Northumberl'd.	1	....	1
	Madawaska	1	...	1
		58	....	58
P. E. Island	Prince	10	....	10
	Queens	8	....	8
	Kings	1	....	1
		19	...	19
Totals by Provinces	Nova Scotia	128	5	133
	New Brunswick	58	...	58
	P. E. Island	19	....	19
		205	5	210

MANITOBA.

	Male.
Manitoba—	
Eastern Judicial District	58
Central " "	6
Western " "	3
North-west Territories—	
Edmonton	6
McLeod	3
Prince Albert	1
Moosomin	5
Lethbridge	3
Grenfell	1
Maple Creek	1
Yorkton	1
Calgary	6
Regina	4
British Columbia—	
Clinton	3
Vancouver	1
Victoria	2
New Westminster	1
Total	105

British Columbia.

District.	Male.	District.	Male.
Ashcroft	1	New Westminster	6
Clinton	5	Revelstoke	3
Fort Steele	1	Soda Creek	1
Grand Forks	1	Vancouver	13
Greenwood	1	Vernon	14
Kamloops	10	Victoria	9
Nanaimo	12		
Nelson	17		94

CRIMES.

Kingston.

Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson	21	1	22	Grievous bodily harm and assault		1	1
Abduction of a child	1		1	Gross indecency	2		2
Accessory to arson and receiving	1		1	Harbouring girls under 14 years, &c		1	1
Aiding to deflower girl under 14 years		1	1	Highway robbery	2		2
Aggravated robbery	2		2	Housebreaking	8	1	9
Assault and shooting with intent	1		1	" " and larceny	11		11
" with intent to harm	1		1	" " with intent to steal	3		3
" and robbery	6		6	" " and theft	7		7
" robbery and wounding	2		2	" " and attempt at carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years	1		1
" on a constable	1		1	Housebreaking and attempt to escape	1		1
" and wounding	3		3	Horse stealing	11	1	12
" with intent to rape	1		1	" " and assault	1		1
" " to rob	2		2	Having explosives in possession	3		3
" " to kill	1		1	Having counterfeit coin and die	1		1
" occasioning actual bodily harm	4	1	5	Incest	10	1	11
Attempt to commit rape	3		3	Indecent assault	2		2
" to set fire	1		1	Inciting to commit perjury	1		1
" to commit robbery	1		1	Involuntary homicide	1		1
" at theft	1		1	Larceny	3		3
" to murder	3		3	Malicious destruction of property	1		1
" to shoot and attempt to escape	1		1	Murder	13		13
" to maim with a razor	1		1	Manslaughter	19	1	20
" to commit buggery	1		1	Neglecting to obtain assistance at child birth		1	1
" to murder and rape	1		1	Obstructing railway	1		1
" to steal from the person		1	1	Obtaining under false pretenses	4		4
" to shoot with intent to murder	1		1	Procuring avails of defilement		1	1
" to break shop	1		1	Perjury	1		1
" at carnal knowledge of girl under 14	1		1	Receiving stolen goods	2		2
Bringing stolen goods into Canada, &c	4		4	Robbery	4		4
Bigamy	3		3	" with violence	1		1
Breaking, entering and stealing	21		21	" and escape	1		1
" and entering with intent to assault	1		1	" from the person	1		1
" into church and stealing	3		3	Rape	18		18
Buggery	8		8	Stopping a mail	1		1
" with a sheep	1		1	Seduction of girl under 14 years	1		1
				Shooting with intent	8		8
				" " to murder	3		3

KINGSTON.

Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Burglary	25		25	Shooting and wounding with intent to murder	1		1
" and attempt to steal	1		1	Shop breaking	7		7
" and robbery	2		2	" " and theft	17		17
" and escape	1		1	" " arson and forgery	1		1
" and shooting with intent	1		1	" " and picking pockets	1		1
" and theft	9		9	Stealing	24	1	25
" and attempt to rape	2		2	" and escape	1		1
" and carrying offensive arms	2		2	" from the person	2		2
" assault and wounding	1		1	" from mail bag	1		1
" and assault	1		1	" a bicycle	2		2
" and carrying burglar's tools	1		1	" grain	1		1
" housebreaking and theft	1		1	" horse, buggy and harness	4		4
" and horse stealing	1		1	" post letter	2		2
Carnal knowledge of a girl of 4 years	1		1	Setting fire to Post Office and stealing letters	1		1
Carnal knowledge of a girl of 14 years	11		11	Theft	25	1	26
Cattle stealing, theft and escape	1		1	" and bigamy	1		1
Causing grievous bodily harm	1		1	" from the person	3		3
" and explosion, &c	5		5	" and obtaining	1		1
Counterfeiting	2		2	" through the mail	1		1
Damaging property		1	1	" and forgery	1		1
Defiling a child	2		2	" and resisting police	1		1
Entering house by night with intent	1		1	" and arson	1		1
Forgery	3		3	" of cattle	2		2
" and obtaining money, &c	1		1	Uttering forged bank note	2		2
" and theft	2		2	" " document and obtaining	1		1
False pretenses	3		3	Unlawfully wounding and assault	1		1
" " and intend to defraud	1		1	Wounding	3		3
				" with intent	4		4
				Total	445	15	460

St. Vincent de Paul.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Aggravated robbery	2	Gross indecency	1
Arson	7	Highway robbery	6
Assault aggravated	2	Horse stealing	10
Assault causing actual bodily harm	1	Incest	2
Assault with intent to rob	6	Indecent assault	1
Attempted larceny	2	Indecent assault on a male	1
Attempt to commit murder	4	Lawbreaking	1
Attempted shop breaking	6	Manslaughter	6
Attempt to commit arson	2	Murder	4
Attempt to commit sodomy	1	Perjury	2
Attempt to commit rape	2	Rape	3
Attempt to commit suicide	1	Receiving stolen goods	7
Attempt with violence	1	Robbery	16
Attempt to steal from person	2	Robbery and arson	1
Bigamy	2	Shopbreaking	66
Beastiality	1	Stealing stamped letter	3
Breaking into a house and stealing therein	9	Stealing with violence	1
		Seduction	1
Breaking into a place of worship and stealing therefrom	2	Shooting with intent	1
		Shooting with intent to do grievous bodily harm	1
Breaking and entering with intent to steal	1	Shooting with intent to kill and murder	2
		Subornation of perjury	1
Breaking into railroad station and stealing	1	Theft from dwelling house	1
		Theft	101
Burglary	5	Theft from place of worship	1
Carnal knowledge of girl under fourteen years	1	Theft from person	18
		Theft with violence	2
Conspiracy	2	Theft by servant	1
Damaging property	1	Unlawful possession of explosives	2
Escaping from custody	1	Wounding with intent	4
Elopement	1		
False pretenses	8		
Forgery	4	Total	345

Dorchester.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Abduction	2	Larceny	60
Arson	12	" and jail breaking	3
" and larceny	1	" and escape	1
Assault	2	" and indecent assault	1
" and larceny	7	" and false pretenses	1
Attempted rape	2	Manslaughter	7
Burglary and arson	1	Malicious injury to property	3
" " larceny	3	Neglect at child birth	1
" " attempted rape	1	Obstructing railway trains	3
Breaking, entering and larceny	32	Obtaining money under false pretenses	2
Conspiracy and theft	3	Perjury	2
Concealing birth of child	1	Robbery	1
Destroying property	1	Robbing the mails	1
Escape from jail	1	Rape	1
Forgery	4	" and robbery	1
Fraud	1	" and arson	1
False pretenses	1	Receiving stolen goods	6
Grievous assault	1	Resisting arrest	1
Gross indecency	2	Shooting with intent	2
House breaking and larceny	7	" and larceny	1
Horse stealing	2	Shopbreaking and larceny	3
Having counterfeit money	1	Uttering forged document	1
Indecent assault	5	Wounding	1
Jail breaking	1	" with intent	9
Killing an ox	1		
Knowing girl under 14 years	1	Total	210
" " 16 "	1		

Manitoba.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Arson and attempt to murder	1	Indecent assault	1
Assault with intent to rob	2	Killing, unlawfully	1
" and theft	1	Manslaughter	5
Buggery and attempt to have carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years	1	Murder	5
Burglary and previous conviction	2	Perjury	2
Breaking and entering a counting house with intent to steal	1	Rape	2
Breaking and entering a dwelling house with intent to steal	2	Robbery	3
Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years	2	" 3 previous convictions	1
" " girls under 14 years—5 charges and attempting to carnally; know girls under 14 years—5 charges	1	Receiving stolen goods	1
Cattle stealing	3	Shooting with intent	2
Concealment of goods	1	Shopbreaking and larceny	2
Displacing a railway switch with intent to injure or maim persons travelling on said railway	1	" theft and previous conviction	2
Escaping from custody and stealing revolver and horse—4 charges	1	Shopbreaking and theft	6
Forgery	1	" " and receiving goods knowing them to be stolen	1
" and uttering	2	Stealing money	4
Jailbreaking	1	" from the person	1
Horsestealing	5	" one post letter	1
" " and previous conviction	1	Theft	15
" and cattle stealing	1	" and previous conviction	2
Housebreaking and theft—3 charges	1	" 2 charges	1
" with intent	1	" " and 2 previous convictions	1
Having in possession a horse stolen on the Blackfoot Indian Reservation, U.S.	1	" 3 "	1
Having in possession counterfeit coin and moulds for making counterfeit coin	1	" 4 "	2
Incest	1	" 2 " and theft 4 charges	1
Incest—2 charges	1	Uttering forged cheque	1
		" " documents, 2 charges and previous conviction	1
		Wounding with intent to murder	1
		" " do grievous bodily harm	3
		Total	105

British Columbia.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Arson	2	Murder	3
Accessory after the fact	2	Obtaining money under false pretenses	1
Assault indecent	3	Rape	1
" and theft from the person	2	" attempted	3
Bigamy	1	Robbery	2
Breaking, entering and stealing	10	" with violence	1
Buggery	1	Receiving stolen property	1
" attempt to	1	Seduction	1
Burglary	5	Shooting with intent	2
Bringing stolen property into Canada	1	Shopbreaking	1
Breaking into warehouse	2	Stealing	6
Forgery	1	" horses	5
" and uttering	1	" cattle	2
Fraud	1	" from the person	1
Gross indecency	2	Theft	5
" " party to	1	Wounding with intent	8
Housebreaking	1	" unlawfully	7
Incest	2		
" attempt to commit	1		94
Manslaughter	4		

OCCUPATION PREVIOUS TO CONVICTION.

KINGSTON.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agents	2		2	Medicine man	1		1
Artist	1		1	Moulders	2		2
Accountants	3		3	Millwright	1		1
Bartenders	4		4	Machinists	3		3
Bakers	4		4	Metal polisher	1		1
Barbers	6		6	No occupation	7		7
Blacksmiths	4		4	Painters	8		8
Blacksmiths apprentice	1		1	Porter	1		1
Bookkeepers	7		7	Plumbers	2		2
Butchers	6		6	Peddlers	3		3
Bricklayer	1		1	Paper hanger	1		1
Brickmaker	1		1	Printers	6		6
Brass polisher	1		1	Quarryman	1		1
Cigar makers	2	1	3	Ropemaker	1		1
Carpenters	13		13	Railwaymen	4		4
Clerks	8		8	Riveter	1		1
Cooper	1		1	River driver	1		1
Cabinetmaker	1		1	Sailors	6		6
Coachman	1		1	Silver plater	1		1
Cooks	5		5	Shoelaster	1		1
Carder	1		1	Shoemakers	11		11
Distiller	1		1	Steamfitters	7		7
Dressmaker		1	1	Stonecutters	8		8
Drover	1		1	Steward	1		1
Engraver	3		3	Secretary	1		1
Engineers	8		8	Servants		8	8
Farmers	47		47	Salesmen	2		2
Fishermen	2		2	Stove mounter	1		1
Firemen	9		9	Seamstress		1	1
Florist	1		1	Shantyman	1		1
Gambler	1		1	Springturner	1		1
Hotelman	1		1	Tailors	11		11
Hotel clerk	1		1	Traveller	1		1
Horsemen	3		3	Tinsmiths	4		4
Harnessmakers	2		2	Tobacconaker	1		1
Hospital nurses	2		2	Teamsters	3		3
House keepers		4	4	Telegraph operators	2		2
Hack driver	1		1	Upholsterer	1		1
Hostler	1		1	Veterinary surgeon	1		1
Iron worker	1		1	Whisk maker	1		1
Jockey's	3		3	Waiters	7		7
Labourers	149		149	Weavers	2		2
Locksmith	1		1	Wood carver	1		1
Lather	1		1	Wheelwright	1		1
Lawyer	1		1	Well digger	1		1
Lithographer	1		1				
Miners	2		2		445	15	460
Masons	5		5				

St. Vincent de Paul.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Accountant	1	Labourers	106
Agent	1	Leather cutter	3
Boxmaker	1	Letter carriers	2
Bookkeeper	1	Masons	3
Butlers	3	Mail conductor	1
Basketsmaker	1	Merchants	2
Barbers	6	Moulder	1
Bartenders	2	Machinists	6
Bricklayers	5	Messengers	2
Blacksmiths	4	Navigator	1
Brushmaker	1	Operators	2
Brakeman	1	Policemen	2
Bakers	2	Printer	1
Butchers	5	Painters	10
Confectioners	2	Peddlar	1
Clerks	10	Plumber	1
Carpenter	8	Roofer	1
Carter	20	Ropemakers	2
Carriagemaker	1	Tailors	3
Cigarmakers	10	Steamfitters	2
Cook	1	Shoemakers	15
Checker	1	Schoolmaster	1
Drover	1	Stonecutters	8
Engineer	1	Students	2
Farmers	15	Saddlers	3
Electrician	4	Springmaker	1
Firemen	4	Soldier	1
Grocer	1	Tailors	12
Goldsmith	1	Traders	10
Gardner	1	Tinsmiths	5
Hatter	1	Telegraph operator	1
Foreman	1	Tobacconist	1
Horsedealers	2	Waiters	3
Hotelkeepers	2	Weaver	1
Hunter	1	Whitewasher	1
Interpreter	1		
Jockeys	2	Total	345

Dorchester.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Blacksmiths	2	Larrigannmaker	1
Bookkeeper	1	Labourers	123
Barbers	2	Mariner	1
Baker	1	Mason	1
Butcher	1	Miners	6
Carpenters	6	Master mariner	1
Carporter	1	Painters	3
Clerk	1	Pilot	1
Domestics	6	Shoemakers	4
Engineer	1	Stonecutters	3
Farmers	20	Sailors	8
Firemen	2	Soldiers	4
Fisherman	1	Tailors	3
Harnessmaker	1	Teamsters	2
Junk dealer	1		
Iron moulders	2	Total	210

MANITOBA.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Bakers	3	Mortarmaker	1
Barbers	3	Painter	1
Blacksmith	1	Plasterer	1
Bookkeeper	1	Sailors	3
Carpenters	3	Shoemakers	3
Clerk	1	Saloonkeeper	1
Cooks	5	Tailors	3
Engineer	1	Teamsters	2
Farmers	9	Tinsmith	1
Fireman	1	Travelling agent	1
Glass-blower	1	Waiter	1
Labourers	21	No occupation	35
Machinist	1		
Miner	1	Total	105

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Accountants	3	Miners	9
Blacksmiths	2	Salesman	1
Carpenters	3	Sailors	6
Clerk	1	Saloonkeeper	1
Cooks	6	Sign painter	1
Engineers	3	Ship caulker	1
Farmers	4	Shoemakers	4
Fishermen	3	Tailor	1
Iron turner	1	Teamster	1
Labourers	40	Typemaker	1
Laundry man	1		
Marble polisher	1	Total	94

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

KINGSTON.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years	16	3	19	Thirteen years	1		1
Over two years and under three years	27		27	Fourteen years	9		9
Three years	72	3	75	Fifteen years	16		16
Over three and under four years	10		10	Sixteen years	1		1
Four years	28	2	30	Seventeen years	1		1
Five years	84	5	89	Eighteen years	1		1
Over five and under six years	3		3	Twenty years	10		10
Six years	10	1	11	Twenty-one years	2		2
Seven years	57		57	Twenty-two years	1		1
Eight years	10		10	Twenty-three years	1		1
Nine years	2		2	Twenty-five years and three months	1		1
Ten years	38		38	Life	27	1	28
Eleven years	1		1				
Eleven years and six months	1		1	Total	445	15	460
Twelve years	15		15				

St. Vincent de Paul.

Sentence.	Males.	Sentence.	Males.
Two years	51	Ten years	7
Over two years and under three years	6	Twelve years	5
Three years	76	Fourteen years	4
Four years	54	Fifteen years	2
Five years	74	Sixteen years	1
Six years	11	Twenty years	1
Seven years	37	Twenty-one years	1
Over seven years and under eight years	1	Life	5
Eight years	2		
Nine years	4	Total	345
Nine and a half years	2		

Dorchester.

112 days (military prisoner)	1	Five years and six months	1
168 days "	1	Six years	15
Two years	54	Seven years	10
" and one month	2	Eight years	4
" and two months	1	Nine years	2
" and three months	1	Ten years	13
" and six months	2	Twelve years	5
Three years	26	Thirteen years	1
" and two months	1	Fourteen years	2
" and six months	3	" and six months	1
" and nine months	2	Fifteen years	3
Four years	28	Twenty-five years	2
" and one month	1	Thirty years	1
" and three months	1	Life	1
" and six months	2		
Five years	23	Total	210

Manitoba.

Two years	23	Six years and one-quarter	1
" and one-twelfth	1	Seven years	14
" and one-quarter	3	Ten years	7
" and one-half	1	Fourteen years	1
" and two-thirds	1	Fifteen years	1
Three years	27	Twenty years	2
" and one-half	1	Life	6
Four years	2		
Five years	14	Total	105

British Columbia.

Two years	23	Seven years	11
" and a half	5	Eight years	1
" and three-quarters	1	Ten years	1
Three years	15	Fourteen years	2
" and a half	2	Fifteen years	1
Four years	4	Life	3
" and a half	1		
Five years	19	Total	94
Six years	5		

NATIONALITY.

KINGSTON.

Where Born.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Where Born.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Canada	285	11	296	Denmark	2	...	2
United States	61	.....	61	Australia	1	...	1
England	53	1	54	Italy	1	...	1
Scotland	2	2	4	Russia	1	...	1
Ireland	23	1	24	West Indies	1	...	1
Germany	11	.....	11	Newfoundland	1	...	1
Sweden	1	.....	1	Austria	1	...	1
France	1	...	1				
				Total	445	15	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Where Born.	Number.	Where Born.	Number.
Belgium	1	Russia	1
Canada	285	Scotland	2
England	16	Sweden	1
France	1	Syria	1
Ireland	13	United States	21
Italy	3		
		Total	345

DORCHESTER.

Where Born.	Number.	Where Born.	Number.
Canada	177	United States	3
England	11	West Indies	2
Ireland	4	France	1
Scotland	3	Italy	4
Newfoundland	4		
Australia	1	Total	210

MANITOBA.

Where Born.	Number.	Where Born.	Number.
Canada	57	Italy	1
England	21	Norway	1
Ireland	10	Russia	1
United States	6	Sweden	1
Denmark	5	Galicia (Austria)	1
Germany	1		
		Total	105

British Columbia.

Where Born.	Number.	Where Born.	Number.
Austria	4	Scotland	3
Barbados	1	Sweden	1
Belgium	1	United States–	
Canada—		White	11
White	19	Indian	1
Indian	17		
Half Breed	7	Total	94
Cape Verde Islands	1		
China	5		
Chili	1	*Recapitulation*—	
England	11	Canada -	
Finland	1	White	19
Germany	1	Indian	17
Greece	1	Half Breed	7 43
Ireland	1	Other Countries	51
Italy	3		
Japan	3	Total	94
Portugal	1		

AGE.

Kingston.

Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years	13	1	14	60 to 70 years	23		23
20 to 30 "	171	5	176	Over 70 "	2		2
30 to 40 "	116	4	120				
40 to 50 "	84	4	88	Total	445	15	460
50 to 60 "	36	1	37				

St. Vincent de Paul.

Age.	Male.	Age.	Males.
Under 20 years	55	Over 60 and under 70 years	6
Over 20 and under 30 years	146	Over 70 years	1
Over 30 and under 40 "	78		
Over 40 and under 50 "	46	Total	345
Over 50 and under 60 "	13		

DORCHESTER.

Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.
Under 20 years	40	50 to 60 years	14
20 to 30 "	96	Over 60 "	6
30 to 40 "	39		
40 to 50 "	15	Total	210

MANITOBA.

Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.
Under 20 years	12	60 to 70 years	2
20 to 30 "	43	Over 70 "	2
30 to 40 "	29		
40 to 50 "	12	Total	105
50 to 60 "	5		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.
Under 20 years	13	40 and under 50 years	13
20 and under 30 years	32	50 " 60 "	4
30 " 40 "	32		
		Total	94

MORAL HABITS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers	99	....	99	Intemperate	95	5	100
Temperate	251	10	261				
				Total	445	15	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
Temperate	153
Intemperate	192
Total	345

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Abstainers	42	4	46	Intemperate	42	....	42
Temperate	121	1	122				
				Total	305	5	210

MANITOBA

	Males.
Abstainers	12
Temperate	46
Intemperate	47
Total	105

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Males.
Total abstainers	8
Temperate	37
Intemperate	49
Total	94

CIVIL CONDITION.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Single	278	7	285	Widowed	12	1	13
Married	155	7	162				
					445	15	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

State.	Male.
Single	213
Married	132
Total	345

DORCHESTER.

State.	Number	State.	Number
Married	48	Widowed	9
Single	153	Total	210

MANITOBA.

State.	Male.
Single	84
Married	16
Widowers	5
Total	105

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

State.	Male.
Married	30
Single	58
Widowed	6
Total	94

RACIAL.

KINGSTON.

Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
White	416	14	430	Indian	4	1	5
Coloured	25	.....	25	Total	445	15	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Race.	Male.	Race.	Male.
White	341	Indian	4
		Total	345

DORCHESTER.

Race.	Number.	Race.	Number.
White	188	Indian	1
Coloured	21	Total	210

MANITOBA.

Race.	Number.	Race.	Number.
White	88	Coloured	1
Indian halfbreed	12	Total	105
Indian	4		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Race.	Male.	Total.	Race.	Male.	Total.
White	59	59	Mongolian	8	8
Indian	18	18	Negro	2	2
Indian halfbreed	7	7	Total	94	94

PARDONS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Louis Mathias	Uttering forged bank notes	Windsor.
James O'Rourke	Carnally assaulting girl under 14 years	Toronto.
Harry Lamont	Burglary and carrying offensive arms	Chatham.
J. W. Prior	Perjury	Windsor.
A. Benedict	False pretenses	Sault St. Marie.
Robert. Conklin	Attempted suicide	Trenton.
H. J. Hays	Wounding	Walkerton.
John Ford	Breaking jail	Toronto.
Thos. Mussells	Rape	Ottawa.
Martha Wolfe	Murder	Victoria, B.C.
Elese Brown	Receiving stolen goods	Clinton.
Arthur Prentice	Murder	Cobourg.
Thomas Dolan	Robbery with threats	Kinston.
William Coppoway	Rape	Cobourg.
Geo. W. Freeman	Manslaughter	London.
J. B. Narbonne	Accessory to murder	Terrebonne.
J. R. Hooper	Attempt at murder	Three Rivers.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

E. Vincent	Theft	Quebec.
William Dooso'	Receiving stolen goods	Montreal.
A. Vinet	Theft	"
M. E. Scott	Forgery	"
Toulouse Lautrec	"	"
F. Gargantini	Breaking and entering	"
John Roach,	Aggravated robbery	"
Joseph Marion	Theft	"
D. Barsalou	Attempt to commit arson	"
Ed. Stillaro	False pretenses	"
David Provost	Murder	"
Alfred Provost	Theft	"

DORCHESTER;

Percy Murphy	Larceny	Kentville.
Frank Wetmore	"	Dorchester.
John Cummings	Breaking and stealing	Charlottetown.
Henry Davidson	Murder	Antigonish.

MANITOBA.

Albert Price	Shooting with intent	Winnipeg.
Henry Cole	Manslaughter	Portage la Prairie.
Thos. E. Sheppard	"	Edmonton.
A. D'Egidio	Murder	Grenfell.
A. T. Ross	Carnally knowing girl under 14	Winnipeg.
Thos. Newton	Murder	"
Mich'l. Kennedy	Manslaughter	Kamloops, B.C.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
John F. Elliott	Dealing with a forged cheque, knowing the same to be forged.	Victoria.
Alexisse	Giving an intoxicant for immoral purposes	Vernon.
Mickey	Bringing stolen property into Canada	"

CONVICTS PAROLED.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
John McGaghran	Robbing the mail	Pembroke.
A. E. Laing	Theft	Brantford.
John Watson	Incest	Perth.
Joseph McCormack	Burglary	Welland.
Joseph Smith	Stealing	Peterboro.
Thos. Stead	Breaking, entering and stealing	Ottawa.
Wm. Curry	Arson	Toronto.
Frederick Harris	Horsestealing and theft	Goderich.
John White	Arson	Ottawa.
Henry Ronald	Horsestealing	Sandwich.
John McLean	Stealing	Parry Sound.
Albert Webber	Horsestealing	Sandwich.
Andrew McGuire	Attempt to murder	Cobourg.
Walter C. Smith	Stealing	Toronto.
Henry Broderson	Receiving	"
Wm. Freeman	Arson	"
John McCaber	Shooting with intent to maim	"
John Lamb	Stealing	Delhi.
R. D. Milner	Arson	Chatham.
Camile Perrier	Counterfeiting	Pembroke.
Geo. Kenderick	Theft and receiving	Toronto.
Frederick McClellan	Buggery	Perth
James Valley	Receiving, &c	Cornwall.
Chester Wyatt	Wounding	Ottawa.
Baudin Mucotobin	Manslaughter	Sault St. Marie.
Louis Viau	Receiving stolen goods, &c	Montreal.
John Carroll	Stealing	London.
Thomas Grimes	Arson	Toronto.
Frank J. Osler	Shopbreaking	St. Thomas.
Richard Hix	Receiving stolen goods	Woodstock.
W. Vansickle	Housebreaking and theft	Brantford.
John Jordan	Larceny	Ottawa.
Eva Milne	Receiving stolen goods	St. Thomas.
Michael Sullivan	Indecent assault	Sault St. Marie.
Wm. McHugh	Breaking into, &c	Toronto.
J. C. McKenzie	Attempt at rape	Milton.
Peter Bodah	Theft	Chatham.
Jas. Guinyon	Shopbreaking and theft	Lindsay.
W. J. Perry	Shopbreaking	Brockville.
D. Laframboise	Housebreaking, larceny, &c.	Montreal.
John Murphy	Stealing	Ottawa.
James Pearson	Forgery	Woodstock.
Allen Stevens	Burglary, &c	Cayuga.
John Wilson	Stealing	Kingston.
Birtie Wilson	Attempt to murder	Parry Sound.
Nelson Gordon	Burglary	Ottawa.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Donald J. McGillis	Conspiracy	Montreal.
Patrick Joyce	Unlawfully wounding	"
Napoleon Lefebvre	Aggravated robbery	"
Joseph Garney	Theft	Bedford.
Frank Lamb	Theft	Montreal.
John Buckley	Arson	Gaspé.
Ludger Bedard	Theft	St. Francis.
Louis Lachance	Theft	"
Albert Robert	Shopbreaking	Montreal.
George Moore	Forgery	"
Louis Gauthier	Rape	"
John Nesbit	Unlawfully wounding with intent to do bodily harm	"
Jos. Badeau	Theft from person	Richelieu.
John B. Robertson	Theft	Montreal.
James Wells	Theft	St. Francis.
Toussaint Comeau	Carnal knowledge girl under 14	Bedford.
Albert Giguire	Theft	St. Hyacinthe.
Pietro DeCubellis	Counterfeiting	Montreal.
Angelo DeCubellis	"	"
Fernando DeCubellis	"	"
Joseph Morin	Forgery	St. Hyacinthe.
Peter Boyle	Breaking and entering a warehouse	Montreal.
Moses Goodney	Theft	Ottawa.
Arthur Bertrand	Theft	Montreal.
Alex. Florent	Stealing from a house	"
F. X. Malouin	Theft	"
Jeremie Comtois	Theft	"
Henri Dorion	Shopbreaking theft	Ottawa.
Henri Berti	Shopbreaking	Montreal.
Thos. Chipchase	Theft	"
Arthur Labrie	Theft	Richelieu.
Arthur Madore	Shopbreaking theft	Ottawa.
Edoura Lambert	Shooting with intent to do bodily harm	St. Francis.
Albert Lavallee	Theft	Richelieu.
Hugh Reynolds	Theft	Montreal.
Max Mousseau	Stealing post letter	"
Chas. Read	Theft	St. Francis.
Raoul Dufault	Shopbreaking	Montreal.
Oliver Coutlee	Theft	Montreal.
David Rousseau	Incest	Bedford.
Theophile Bernier	Rape	Kamouraska.
Wilfrid Lemay	Theft	Montreal.
Joseph Potvin	Theft	Richelieu.
William Potvin	Theft	"
Joseph Bourque	Breaking into a R.R. station and stealing	Joliette.
Joseph Levesque	Theft	Kamouraska.
Chas. Bishop	False pretenses	St. Francis.
August Brazeau	Stealing from person	Montreal.
Dominic St. Onge	Theft	Three Rivers.
Ludger Grignon	Theft	Montreal.
Ferd. Lemieux	Making false bank return	"
James Simpson	False pretenses	"
Alfred Ruel	Larceny	Montmagny.
Frederick Moreau	Wounding with intent	"
Elie Vandette	Aggravated robbery	Montreal.
John N. Fulton	Theft	"
Zenophile Riopel	Rape	"
Peter Higgins	Theft	"

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Karn Moore	Larceny	Hampton.
Chas. Kinney	"	Woodstock.
Lorenzo Duff	"	Guysboro.
Lauchlin McEachern	Throwing bottle at railway car	Cape Breton.
William Cushing	Robbery	Dorchester.
Percy Hickey	Larceny	Woodstock.
Horace Bowers	Shop breaking and larceny	Halifax.
Clyde Boutilier	" "	"
George Rolfe	" "	"
Jas. H. Boyce	" "	"
James Walsh	" "	"
Melburne Cullins	Larceny	Woodstock.
John J. Mooney	"	Richibucto.
Oliver Buckly	"	Richmond.
Murdock Buckly	"	"
John Boudreau	Horse stealing	Digby.
James LeHeve	Larceny	Halifax.
Redmond Joyce	"	"
Joshua Timmons	Breaking and stealing	Port Hood.
George Renner	Larceny	Halifax.
Frank Hachey	Arson	Restigouche.
Lavinia Lindsay	Manslaughter	St. John.
William Bryanton	Forgery	Summerside.
Wiiliam Jones	Breaking, entering and stealing	Windsor.
Michael Monaghan	Wounding with intent	Summerside.
Daniel Kennedy	Housebreaking and larceny	Georgeton.
John Walsh	Manslaughter	St. John.
John Jones	Rape	Windsor.
Israel McLaughlin	Attempted rape	Hampton.
George Brown	Arson	Fredericton.
Hugh Lecoutre	Wounding with intent	Richmond.
F. S. Whitaker	Forgery	St. John.
Patrick Keating	Breaking entering and stealing	Shelburne.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Charles Joachim	Manslaughter	Edmonton.
Jimmy Page	"	British Columbia.
Joseph Pelletier	Cattle stealing	"
A. M. Leitch	Stealing a mail bag	Kamloops.
George Riley	Robbery with violence	Winnipeg.
Adam Grega	Manslaughter	Whitewood.
John McCarthy	Theft	Winnipeg.
John Schoffield	Bigamy	"
Thos. A. Porter	Theft	Regina.
J. W. Blake	Rape	Winnipeg.
James White	Wounding a horse	Moosomin.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Felix Benedict	Attempt to commit rape	New Westminster.
P. J. Quinlivan	Shooting with intent to do grievous bodily harm	Vernon.
B. G. Bertucci	Stealing	Vancouver.
Henry Daggett	Having stolen property in his possession knowing the same to be stolen	New Westminster.
Harry Stevenson	" "	Kamloops.
Frank Weger	Wounding with intent	Nanaimo.
George Mitchell	Theft from the person	Kaslo.
James Pinkerton	Stealing from his employer	Revelstoke.
Harold May	Horse stealing	Vernon.

DEATHS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Frank Harrison	Forging Dominion notes	Chatham.
Joseph Vahey	Housebreaking	Hamilton
Patrick Kane	Murder	Vancouver.
John Parker	Attempt at suicide	Lindsay.
Richard Woods	Stealing from the person	London.
Geo. E. Paré	Theft	Cobourg.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
A. E. Demers	Shopbreaking	Montreal.
Gédéon Deguire	Manslaughter	"
Alphonse Belisle	Shopbreaking	"

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Edward Nickerson	Breaking, entering and stealing	Kentville.
Joseph Berthelotte	Assault	Restigouche.
Mary Ann Graham	Perjury	Halifax.
John H. Bartlett	Forgery	"

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
* Wasyl Acktymizuk..... ..	Assault occasioning actual bodily harm.....	Winnipeg.

* This man committed suicide.

(British Columbia, None.)

LIST OF INSANE CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

No.	Name.	Date of Admission.	Discharged—Cured.	Improved to resume work.	Transferred to Provincial Asylum.	Died.	Remaining under treatment June 30, 1902.	Remarks.
1	Ford, John	July. 7, '01.....	....	....	1	.	.....	
2	Callaghan, John..... . ..	Aug. 8, '01.....	1	....	. ..	.....	....	
3	Broderson, Henry.....	" 19, '01.....	....	1	.....	. . .	...	
	" "	Sept. 1, '01	....	1	.....	...	....	
	" "	Nov. 14, '01.....	1	....	....	.....	..	
4	McDonald, Wm.	Aug. 19, '01.....	....	1	.....	... .	....	
	" "	Dec. 21, '01.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
	" "	June 6, '02.....	....	.....	....	....	1	Improved.
5	Conklin, Richard.....	Aug. 22, '01.....	.....	.....	1	.	.....	
6	Fraser, Alex.....	" 27, '01..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	McCready, James.	Oct. 28, '01..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
	" "	Nov. 9, '01.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
	" "	Jan. 17, '02	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
	" "	March 22, '02	.....	1	.....	.....	....	
	" "	May 22, '02	.....	1	.. ..	.....	.....	
8	Werke, Frank.....	Oct. 30, '01.....	.. ..	....	.....	.....	1	Improved.
9	White, Wm.....	" 31, '01..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	Phillips, Henry.....	Nov. 9, '01.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
	" "	March 17, '02	1	....	....	.....	.....	
11	Maurice, Joseph....	Dec. 11, '01.....	1	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	
12	Buckley, Chas.	" 12, '01.	1	.....	.... .	.....	.....	
13	Wilson, J. C. W	Feb. 7, '02.... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Improved.
14	Johnston, Edward	March 12, '02	1	.....	.....	.....	...	
15	Bailey, Ephraim..... ...	April 29, '02	.....	.....	.. ..	....	1	Improved.
16	Case, Wm.....	May 2, '02.....	.. ..	....	.. .	.....	1	"
17	Cameron, Frank...	" 7, '02.....	..	1	. .	.....	.....	
	" "	June 14, '02.. ..	....	.....	. .	. ....	1	Improved.
18	Prendergast, James.....	May 9, '02.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	
19	Rogers, James	" 20, '02.....	1	....	.....	...	.....	
20	Clark, Nicholas	June 6, '02.....	1	....	.....	.....	. .	
21	Parr, John.....	" 10, '02.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22	Frost, Willis.....	" 19, '02.....	1	.....	....	....	....	
	Totals.....	. .....	13	11	2	...	6	

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Chas. Beaudoin.....	House-breaking.	Five years.....	Transferred to Kingston May 19, 1902

DORCHESTER.

None.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Remarks.
Laisen, Charles	Burglary	Five years.	Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary Sept. 14, 1901.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None.

PUNISHMENTS.

KINGSTON.

	Number of times administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.
Admonished.....	145	108
Deprived of remission.....	233	145
Dark cell on bread and water.	114	86
Dungeon " "	131	68
Deprived of cell light	87	62
" " library	7	5
Sent to prison of isolation.....	11	8
Reduced ration.....	20	17
Punishment cell.....	49	27
Reduced in grade	1	1
Hose bath.	1	1

Total number of prisoners who received one or more of the above punishments..... 265

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Admonished	46	Deprived of light	94
Advised	23	Deprived of bed	79
Reprimanded	356	Dungeon	220
Deprived of light and bed	259	Deprived of school	2
Apologise to officer	17	Hose applied	1
Deprived of library books	8	Money confiscated	2
Dark cell on bread and water	137	No tea for a week	1
Lost remission	284		
		Total	1,706

DORCHESTER.

Punishments.	Number of times punishment was administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.	Number of persons who were not punished.
Dark cell, on bread and water	217	79	238
Bread and water diet	131	67	250
Deprived of remission time	141	72	245
Admonished	239	142	175

MANITOBA.

Admonished	12	12	93
Reprimanded	33	28	77
Reprimanded severely	10	10	95
Bread and water and hard bed	18	9	96
Bread and water and shackled to cell gate during working hours	5	4	101
Loss of remission	44	26	79

Number of prisoners who received one or more of above punishments	89
" " " no punishment	16
Total	105

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Admonished	6	5	89
Dark cell on bread and water	9	6	88
Deprived of privileges	1	1	93
" remission time	10	8	86
On bread and water	54	33	61

Number of persons who received one or more of the above punishments	37
" " " no punishment	57
Total	94

DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS.

Kingston.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Asylum	31	Masons	16
Bakery	7	Prison of isolation	18
Blacksmith shop	38	Tin, painting and printing	12
Carpenter shop	18	Quarry	20
Chief keeper's department	6	Tailor shop	27
Change-room	13	Shoe shop	16
Engineer's department	23	Stone-cutting	46
Farm, gardens and stables	19	Offices and dormitories	27
North gate	1	Stone-pile	64
West gate	1	Wood yard	7
Hospital	8	Female prison	15
Steward's department	21		
Laundry	6	Total	460

This table shows distribution of convicts on June 30 ; the numbers vary from day to day. A few days later would show 40 men in Binding Twine Factory, &c. Table on page 155 of last report seems to cover the information required.

St. Vincent de Paul.

Keeper's hall	1	Farm	25
Kitchen	20	Piggery	5
Hospital	12	Stables	10
Library	2	Engineers	11
Chapels	2	Electricians	4
Change-room	11	Pump house	1
Dormitories	28	Gate	1
Yard	6	Excavation	14
Bakers	4	Sewerage	19
Carpenters	21	Warden's quarters	3
Tailors	9	Deputy Warden's quarters	1
Shoemakers	13	Offices	7
Blacksmiths	18	Messengers	1
Masons	12	New comers	1
Quarry	19	Sick cells	10
Stonecutters	27	Punishment cells	7
Woodcutters	13		
Tinsmiths	7	Total	345

Dorchester.

Shoe shop	9	Prison stables	7
Tailor shop	18	New barn	8
Carpenter shop	10	Kitchen	6
Blacksmith shop	5	Cell wings	14
Machine shop	7	Yard, breaking stone	27
Bakery	3	Clearing land	6
Farm	16	Hospital	7
Quarry	10	Prison orderly	1
Masons	9	Sick in cells	8
Stonecutters	19	Female ward	5
Farm stables and piggery	5		
Laundry	10	Total	210

MANITOBA.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Carpenters	4	Steamfitting	2
Stone cutting and wall	17	Blacksmith shop	2
Breaking stone	5	Cleaning surroundings	1
Removing trees	2	Chapel orderly	1
Tailor shop	12	Hospital orderly	1
Shoeshop	4	Hospital patients	4
Basement orderly	1	Garden	4
Painting	1	Farm	6
Kitchen	4	Farm yard and stables	5
Bakery	3	Piggery	2
Barber	1	Main hall orderly	1
Steward's orderly	1	Front entrance grounds	5
Prison orderlies	9	Warden's grounds	1
In cell (sick)	1	Deputy Warden's grounds	1
Engine-room	1		
Laundry	3	Total	105

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Bakery	2	Orderly, Office	1
Blacksmith	3	" Prison	4
Boiler-room	1	" Clothes-room	2
Bindery	1	" Basement	1
Brick yard	20	" Store-room	1
Carpenter shop	3	Paint shop	1
Clay pit	8	Piggery	1
Farm	13	Shoeshop	4
Garden, vegetable	2	Stables	2
Grounds, Warden's	1	Surroundings	2
" Deputy Warden's	1	Tailor shop	5
Laundry	4	In cell	1
Orderly, Hospital	1	" (sick)	1
" Kitchen	4	" (asylum for the insane)	1
" Main hall	2		
" Messenger	1	Total	94

ACCIDENTS.

KINGSTON.

None.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Date.	Name.	Where employed.	Nature of accident.	Cause of accident.	No. of days in hospital.
1901.					
Oct. 22	John Smith	Blacksmith shop	Amputation of thumb	Bitten by a convict	21

DORCHESTER.

None.

MANITOBA.

None.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Date.	Name.	Where employed.	Nature of accident.	Cause of accident.	No. of days in hospital.
1901.					
Sept. 12 ..	Mitchell, Geo.....	Brick yard.	Fracture of the wrist....	Caught wrist in belt of fly wheel of brick machine engine.....	37

CREEDS.

KINGSTON.

Roman Catholic....	147
Church of England..	115
Methodist	109
Presbyterian	52
Baptist.....	16
Lutheran.....	7
Jew	3
Quaker.....	2
Mennonite.....	2
Latter Day Saint.....	2
Congregationalist....	2
Atheist.....	2
Disciple, ..	1
Total.....	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Roman Catholic	298
Church of England	22
Presbyterian....	11
Methodist	5
Jew	3
Baptist.....	2
Protestant	2
Lutheran.....	1
Unitarian.....	1
Total....	345

DORCHESTER.

Roman Catholic.....	88
Church of England.....	53
Baptist.....	36
Methodist	17
Presbyterian....	15
Atheist.....	1
Total....	210

MANITOBA.

Roman Catholic.....	39
Church of England....	35
Presbyterian.....	12
Methodist	9
Lutheran.....	7
Baptist.....	2
Congregationalist.....	1
Total	105

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Roman Catholic..	45
Church of England.....	17
Presbyterian	13
Budhist.....	8
Methodist	6
Lutheran.....	3
Congregationalist.....	1
Baptist.....	1
Total ..	94

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

List of Convicts who served terms in Prison of Isolation.

Date received in Penitentiary.	Name.	Age.	No. of times Committed.	Offence.	Time served in Isolation	
					Months.	Days.
July 1, 1900.	Murphy, J.	28	1	Housebreaking and robbery	6	7
April 7, 1897.	Wilkinson: W. H.	37	4	Burglary	7	....
Dec. 16, 1896.	McDonald, W. A	32	3	"	....	1
Sept. 17, 1900.	Callahan, J	26	1	Highway robbery	....	1
Aug. 15, 1898.	Doheny, T	29	2	Assault and battery	6	3
Dec. 16, 1896.	McDonald, W. A	32	3	Burglary	3	25
Sept. 17, 1900.	Callahan, J	26	1	Highway robbery	3	13
Dec. 16, 1899.	Woods, A	28	1	Burglary	2	3
July 11, 1900.	Buckley, C	28	1	Assaulting guard, Central prison	....	....
May 29, 1901.	Clark, N	22	1	Wounding " "	6	29
Sept. 17, 1900.	Wallace, W	33	1	Shooting	6	1
Feb. 22, 1902.	Fisher, E	45	3	Buggery	....	....
" 26, 1902.	Campbell, J.	39	2	Burglary	....	14
" 26, 1902.	Boutilier, W.	28	2	" shooting and escape	....	....
April 7, 1897.	Wilkinson, W. H	37	4	"	....	....
May 19, 1901.	Thompson, W	35	1	"	....	....
Dec. 16, 1896.	McDonald, W. A	32	3	"	....	29
Sept. 17, 1900.	Wallace, W	33	1	Shooting	....	....
Aug. 15, 1898.	Doheny, T	29	2	Assault and battery	....	....
May 29, 1901.	Clark, N	22	1	Wounding guard, Central prison	....	....

SUMMARY.

Remaining on June 30, 1901	10
Received	20
Total	30
Discharged 21, in asylum 1	22
Remaining on June 30, 1902	8

Summary of Work, &c., done in Prison of Isolation.

Description.	Days.	Description.	Days.
Weaving linen	1,059	Sewing for changing room	69½
Making mats	32	Polishing railing castings	105
" clothing for shop	90	Messenger	303½
" nets	65	Orderlies	682
Repairing shirts, drawers, &c.,	24	Cleaning	1,794½
Darning socks	7		
Winding bobbins for looms	151	Total	4,392
Repairing and setting up looms	9½		

Æ. D. O. MacDONELL,
Keeper of the Prison of Isolation.

APPENDIX G

VALUE OF LABOUR AND DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS

Kingston.

	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		$ cts.	$ cts.
Carpenter	5,530$\frac{29}{30}$	0 30	1,659 29
Blacksmith and machine	12,642$\frac{3}{10}$	0 30	3,792 69
Mason	6,364$\frac{5}{6}$	0 30	1,909 45
Tin and paint	2,900	0 30	870 00
Quarry	5,326	0 30	1,597 80
Stonecutting	57,546$\frac{1}{4}$	0 30	11,263 87
Tailoring	7,623$\frac{13}{15}$	0 30	2,287 16
Shoemaking	3,373$\frac{1}{10}$	0 30	1,011 93
Printing	810$\frac{21}{30}$	0 30	243 21
Clerical staff, barbers, &c	4,988	0 30	1,496 40
Bakery	2,060	0 30	618 00
Laundry	1,870$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	561 15
Binder twine	2,310	0 30	693 00
Changing room	4,026$\frac{1}{3}$	0 30	1,207 90
Wood and coal	2,083	0 30	622 90
Wing and cells	6,112	0 30	1,833 60
Engineer	7,145$\frac{1}{3}$	0 30	2,143 60
Farm, stables and gardens	7,829	0 30	2,348 70
Kitchen	7,194$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	2,158 35
Hospital	2,055	0 30	616 50
Prison of isolation (orderlies)	2,472	0 30	741 60
Prison of isolation (penal class)	1,920	0 30	576 00
	135,386$\frac{62}{120}$	0 30	40,315 10

St. Vincent de Paul.

Quarry	6,066	0 30	1,819 80
Excavation	4,300$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,290 15
Steward	10,818$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	3,245 55
Change room	5,144$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,543 35
Stone cutters	10,759$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	3,227 85
Blacksmiths	4,325$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,297 65
Wood shed and stone breakers	4,601$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,380 45
Tinsmiths	2,875$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	862 65
Engineers	4,335$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,300 65
Bakery	1,232	0 30	369 60
Tailors	6,518$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,955 48
Shoeshop	4,665$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,399 65
Carpenters	8,653	0 30	2,595 90
Farm crops	5,444	0 30	1,633 20
Piggery	1,514$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	454 35
Dome	9,501$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	2,850 45
Masons and boundary wall	5,237$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,571 25
Swerage	1,868$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,460 55
Stables	2,060$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	618 15
Teamsters	1,207	0 30	362 10
Bookbindery	244	0 30	73 20
Govt. ornamental ground	614$\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	184 35
Garden gang	250	0 30	75 00
	105,237$\frac{3}{4}$	. . . .	31,571 33

Dorchester.

	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		$ cts.	$ cts.
Shoe shop	2,604	0 30	781 20
Tailor shop	5,437	0 30	1,631 10
Carpenter shop	3,700	0 30	1,110 00
Blacksmith shop	1,359	0 30	407 70
Machine shop	1,432	0 30	429 60
Masons and stonecutters	10,834	0 30	3,250 20
Bakery	909	0 30	272 70
Sawmill	1,091	0 30	327 30
Quarry	3,423	0 30	1,026 90
Farm	3,476	0 30	1,042 80
Barns, stables and teamsters	3,834	0 30	1,150 20
Grading and excavating	1,959	0 30	587 70
Laundry	1,034	0 30	310 20
Kitchen	2,217	0 30	665 10
Cell wings	4,387	0 30	1,316 10
Barbers	692	0 30	207 60
Boilers	596	0 30	178 80
Breaking stone, &c., in yard	8,109	0 30	2,432 70
Lumbering	697	0 30	209 10
Library	311	0 30	93 30
Female labour	1,773	0 20	354 60
			17,784 90

Manitoba.

Piggery	503	0 30	150 90
Garden	368	0 30	110 40
Farm	1,351	0 30	405 30
Prison stables	311	0 30	93 30
Farm stables	645	0 30	193 50
Orderlies, main hall	281	0 30	84 30
" prison	2,676	0 30	802 80
" clothes' room	312	0 30	93 60
" stewards	316	0 30	94 80
" basement	304	0 30	91 20
" chapel	374	0 30	112 20
" hospital	405	0 30	121 50
General employ	3,176	0 30	952 80
Making hay	217	0 30	65 10
Walls	5,328	0 30	1,598 40
Bakery	601	0 30	180 30
Kitchen	1,178	0 30	353 40
Shaving	225	0 30	67 50
Laundry	782	0 30	234 60
Boiler room	386	0 30	115 80
Maintenance of buildings	731	0 30	219 30
Book binding	74	0 30	22 20
Wood cutting	759	0 30	227 70
Warden's grounds	175	0 30	52 50
Deputy warden's grounds	181	0 30	54 30
Roads	220	0 30	66 00
Stone pile	246	0 30	73 80
Shoemaker's shop	1,311	0 30	393 30
Tailor's shop	3,014	0 30	904 20
Blacksmith's shop	574	0 30	172 20
Carpenter's shop	1,178	0 30	353 40
Engineer's department	124	0 30	37 20
			8,497 80

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		$ cts.	$ cts.
Coal housing	75½	0 30	22 65
Farm and vegetable garden	2,606	0 30	781 80
Fencing	434½	0 30	130 35
Ground's, warden's	537	0 30	130 35
" deputy warden's	356½	0 30	106 95
Land clearing	1,140	0 30	342 00
Orderley, accountant's office	269½	0 30	80 85
" basement	269½	0 30	80 85
" chapels	296½	0 30	88 95
" deputy warden's office	93½	0 30	28 05
" halls	342	0 30	102 60
" hospital	286½	0 30	85 95
" kitchen	1,248½	0 30	374 55
" laundry	1,197	0 30	359 10
" library and messenger	320½	0 30	96 15
" store	280½	0 30	84 15
" wing	1,113	0 30	333 90
Repairs to buildings	51	0 30	15 30
Shaving	179½	0 30	53 85
Shops, bakery	624½	0 30	187 35
" blacksmith	1,088	0 30	326 40
" brick yard	1,809½	0 30	542 85
" carpenter	1,239½	0 30	371 85
" repairs	542	0 30	162 60
" shoe	1,879	0 30	563 70
" tailor	1,914	0 30	574 20
Stables	304½	0 30	91 35
Stone cutting	3,247	0 30	974 10
Surroundings	997½	0 30	299 25
Teaming	1,206½	0 30	361 95
Tending cows and pigs	665½	0 30	199 65
Wood	128	0 30	38 40
	26,742½		8,022 75

APPENDIX H

PER CAPITA COST

Kingston.

(Average 490.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand June 30, 1901.	Expenditure, 1901-2.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1902.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff	1,001 34	69,202 87	.....	70,204 21	269 38	69,934 83	142 72·2
Maintenance of convicts	2,276 64	21,565 36	1,638 34	25,480 34	3,579 40	21,900 94	44 69·5
Discharge expenses	226 16	3,086 33	.....	3,312 49	327 55	2,984 94	6 09·1
Working expenses	6,178 92	22,238 13	1,457 43	29,874 48	8,488 71	21,385 77	43 64·3
Prison equipment	1,519 70	8,154 14	49 04	9,722 88	651 01	9,071 87	18 51·4
Industries	76,131 42	22,550 76	.....	98,682 18	14,869 02	83,813 16	171 04·7
Land, walls and buildings	2,549 83	7,345 01	.....	9,894 84	2,169 77	7,725 07	15 76·5
Miscellaneous	.....	1,091 96	.....	1,091 96	.....	1,091 96	2 22·8
Totals	89,884 01	155,234 56	3,144 81	248,263 38	30,354 84	217,908 54	.....

Gross cost	$444 70
Deduct for revenue	136 73
Net cost per capita	$307 97

St. Vincent de Paul.

(Average 384.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand July 1, 1901.	Expenditure, 1901-2.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1902.	Net Cost.	Cost Per Capita.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff	1,028 87	54,158 34	100 98	55,288 19	677 47	54,610 72	142 22
Maintenance of convicts	6,409 60	15,286 01	2,943 99	24,639 60	6,078 41	18,561 19	48 34
Discharge expenses	716 40	2,091 52	.....	2,897 92	768 24	2,039 68	5 31
Working expenses	4,977 61	21,784 18	535 35	27,297 14	10,975 11	16,322 03	42 50
Prison equipment	1,227 22	11,286 35	.....	12,513 57	1,204 66	11,308 91	29 45
Industries	2,919 91	5,200 67	535 22	8,655 80	4,346 10	4,309 70	11 22
Lands, buildings and walls	62 75	4,851 86	.....	4,914 61	129 25	4,785 36	12 46
Miscellaneous	5 00	887 29	.....	892 29	.....	892 29	2 32
Totals	17,347 36	115,546 22	4,115 54	137,009 12	24,179 24	112,829 88	.....

Gross cost per capita	$ 293 82
Deduct for revenue	2 90
Net cost per capita	$ 290 92

Dorchester.

(Average 214.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand July 1, 1901.	Expenditure, 1901–2.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1902.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff	286 94	37,160 21	103 80	37,550 95	293 60	37,257 35	174 10
Maintenance of convicts	2,245 57	6,861 28	1,235 07	10,341 92	1,687 68	8,654 24	40 44
Discharge expenses	159 68	1,179 23		1,338 91	82 84	1,256 07	5 87
Working expenses	1,074 80	5,946 51	803 13	7,824 44	599 13	7,225 31	33 76
Prison equipment	574 86	902 26		1,477 12	444 86	1,032 26	4 82
Industries	5,413 58	1,001 78		6,415 36	4,248 75	2,166 61	10 13
Land, walls and buildings		981 31		981 31		981 31	4 58
Miscellaneous		399 26		399 26		399 26	1 87
" special		65 06		66 06		65 06	0 30
Totals	9,755 43	54,496 90	2,142 00	66,394 33	7,356 86	59,037 47	

Gross cost	$275 87
Deduct for revenue	12 31
Net cost per capita	$263 56

Manitoba.

(Average 109.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand July 1, 1901.	Expenditure, 1901 2.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1902.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff	573 72	28,793 80	22 89	29,390 41	436 40	28,954 01	265 64
Maintenance of convicts	1,837 56	4,659 30	739 47	7,236 33	925 73	6,310 60	57 90
Discharge expenses	38 92	1,391 27	.....	1,430 19	378 42	1,051 77	9 65
Working expenses	1,540 63	7,504 62	.....	9,045 25	2,176 99	6,868 26	63 01
Prison equipment	82 95	621 27	.....	704 22	303 81	400 41	3 67
Industries	30 58	1,627 69	1,890 86	3,549 13	251 98	3,297 15	30 25
Land, walls and buildings	.....	4,906 93	.....	4,906 93	26 90	4,880 03	44 77
Miscellaneous	.....	553 59	.....	553 59	.....	553 59	5 07
Totals	4,104 36	50,058 47	2,653 22	56,816 05	4,500 23	52,315 82	.....

Gross cost	$479 96
Deduct for revenue	27 49
Net cost per capita	$452 47

British Columbia.

(Average 97.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand June 30, 1901.	Expenditure, 1901 2.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1902.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff	1,340 17	23,663 81	80 04	25,084 02	1,562 07	23,521 95	242 07
Maintenance of convicts	1,724 94	5,302 56	737 18	7,764 68	2,292 90	5,471 78	56 31
Discharge expenses	236 99	1,520 09		1,757 08	82 18	1,674 90	17 23
Working expenses	2,109 35	6,920 41	104 00	9,133 76	2,687 55	6,446 21	66 34
Prison equipment	3,741 38	1,128 33		4,869 71	4,046 11	823 60	8 48
Industries	1,312 09	2,779 86	1,188 99	5,280 94	1,883 02	3,397 92	34 97
Miscellaneous	8 00	704 00		712 00	4 00	708 00	7 29
Totals	10,472 92	42,019 06	2,110 21	54,602 19	12,557 83	42,044 36	

Gross cost per capita	$	432 69
Deduct for revenue		14 24
Net cost per capita	$	418 45

APPENDIX I

REVENUE STATEMENT

KINGSTON.

1902.	*Revenue.*	$ cts.	$ cts.
June 30.	Binder twine	60,284 28	
	Printer	165 14	
	Store keeper	273 93	
	Carpenter	301 75	
	Shoe shop	714 36	
	Stone cutter	382 84	
	Hospital	92 74	
	Tailor shop	2,172 40	
	Tin and paint shop	120 02	
	Brooms	1 06	
	Blacksmith shop	17 85	
	Farm	835 53	
	Female prison	80 40	
	Quarry	16 20	
	Baker	15 12	
	Masons	14 11	
	Convict labour	10 50	
	Fine Account	4 75	
	Prison of Isolation	3 30	
	Waterworks	6 00	
	Laundry	0 10	
	House rent	10 00	
			65,522 38
	Casual Revenue.		
	Old house	220 00	
	Packing cases	1 45	
	Old vice	0 40	
	Old pail	0 20	
	Barrels	8 80	
	Horse collar	1 25	
	Store keeper	7 66	
	Scantling	0 50	
	Old barn	125 00	
	Horses	118 00	
			483 26
			66,005 64

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

1902.	*Revenue.*	$ cts.	$ cts.
June 30.	Water supply	256 97	
	Shoe shop	176 25	
	Carpenters	147 38	
	Rent	133 12	
	Tailors	108 56	
	Masons	98 28	
	Farm crops	43 62	
	Tinsmiths	42 15	
	Piggery	37 60	
	Stonecutters	11 43	
	Book bindery	10 04	
	Engineer	8 00	
	Blacksmiths	5 11	
	Fines	5 06	
	Steward	2 13	
	Storekeeper	0 89	
			1,086 53
	Casual Revenue.		
	Survey board	15 50	
	Refund	13 00	
			28 50
			1,115 03

DORCHESTER.

1902.	*Revenue.*	$ cts.	$ cts.
June 30.	Farm	1,712 79	
	Shoe shop	173 00	
	Tailor shop	91 15	
	Machine shop	42 12	
	Carpenter shop	39 82	
	Bakery	3 00	
	Mason	0 98	
	Woodenware	28 11	
	Steward	6 10	
	Water service	4 00	
	Hospital	96 99	
	Keep of military prisoners	376 00	
	Fines	8 00	
			2,582 06
	Casual Revenue.		
	Armoury		53 15
			2,635 21

MANITOBA.

1902.	*Revenue.*	$ cts	$ cts.
June 30.	Farm	2,084 43	
	Shoemaker's department	168 40	
	Tailor's department	50 72	
	Carpenter's department	53 57	
	Blacksmith's department	8 16	
	Storekeeper's department	415 83	
	Engineer's department	4 09	
	House rent	8 75	
	Convict labour	110 95	
	Hospital	34 63	
	Library	3 15	
			2,942 68
	Casual Revenue.		
	Rations	6 19	
	Heating	47 85	
			54 04
			2,996 72

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1902.	*Revenue.*	$ cts.	$ cts.
June 30.	Bakery	528 68	
	Blacksmith	15 73	
	Carpenter	222 57	
	Shoe shop	163 85	
	Tailor shop	207 62	
	Farm	122 95	
	Hospital	30 48	
	Piggery	30 00	
	Land	50 00	
			1,371 88
	Casual Revenue.		
	Armoury	11 25	
	Chief keeper	0 80	
			12 05
			1,383 93

APPENDIX J

EXPENDITURE

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

KINGSTON.

	$ cts.		$ cts.
Salaries—General.		*Salaries—Police*—Concluded.	
Warden, J. M. Platt, 1 year	2,600 00	Guards, 1 at $500, 11 m. 28 d	498 62
Surgeon, D. Phelan, 1 year	1,800 00	" 2 at $500, 6 m	499 92
Chaplain, Protestant, Rev. C. E. Cartwright, 1 year	1,200 00	" 1 at $500, 10 m	416 68
Chaplain, Roman Catholic, Rev. M. McDonald, 1 year	1,200 00	" 1 at $500, 4 m. 15 d	189 04
Accountant, R. R. Creighton, 1 year	1,200 00	" broken periods of, temporary at $400	1,084 28
Engineer, W. H. Derry, 11 m. at $1,000	916 66		33,203 98
" " 1 m. at $1,200	100 00	*Recapitulation of Salaries.*	
Warden's clerk, J. R. Forster, 1 year	800 00		
Storekeeper, T. W. Bowie, 1 year	900 00	General	18,632 91
Asst. storekeeper, T. A. Keenan, 1 year	600 00	Industrial	12,774 19
Steward, C. H. Martin, 1 year	900 00	Police	33,203 98
Hospital overseer, W. A. Gunn, 1 year	800 00		64,611 08
Asst. hospital overseer, T. T. Thompson, 1 year	600 00		
Matron, Rose A. Fahey, 1 year	600 00		
Deputy matron, Mary Smith, 1 year	400 00	Retiring allowance	1,605 16
Electrician, C. Baylie, 1 year	800 00	*Uniforms.*	
Asst. electrician, R. McDonald, 1 year 7 m. 7 d. at $500; 4 m. 23 d. at $600	539 83		
Overseer of sewerage, C. A. Sullivan, 1 year	550 00	Express	1 15
Messenger, M. J. Kennedy, 1 year	600 00	Freight	0 97
Firemen, R. Irwin, 1 year	500 00	Braid, binding, 12 yds. at 3c.	0 36
" I. Seymour, 5 m. 11 d. at $500	223 37	" 2 gross at $2.75	5 50
" C. H. Fenning, 1 year	500 00	" 1½ gross at $12	15 00
" J. Mc. Green	303 05	" ¼ gross at $15	3 75
	18,632 91	Belting, 1½ yds. at 5c	0 08
		Buttons, uniform, 6⅛ gross at $3.50	21 58
Salaries—Industrial.		Crowns, gold, 1	2 50
		Canvas, French, 170 yds. at 16c	27 20
Chief trade instructor, E. J. Adams, 1 year	1,000 00	Cloth, scarlet, 5¾ yds. at $3.50	20 13
Supt. twine dept., T. P. Connor, 1 year	1,500 00	Canvas, 49 yds. at 16c	7 84
Asst. supt. twine dept., Jno. Price, 1 year	900 00	" 3 yds. at 12½c	0 38
Trade instructors, 10 at $700, 1 year each	7,000 00	" buckram, 20 yds. at 18c	3 60
Trade instructors, 1 at $700, 364½ days	699 19	Drill, 120 yds. at 7c	8 40
Stable guards, 3 at $500, 1 year each	1,500 00	Duck, canvas, 73⅛ yds. at 16c	11 70
Asst. farm instructor, D. J. McCarty, 3½ m. at $600	175 00	" savage, 61 yds. at 9¼c	5 64
	12,774 19	Dress goods, 11 yds. at 75c	8 25
		Denim, 59 yds. at 17c	10 03
Salaries—Police.		Caps, fur, 12 at $1.75	21 00
		Cap peaks, 3 doz. at $2.50	7 50
Deputy warden, D. O'Leary, 1 year	1,500 00	Duck, 52½ yds. at 16c	8 40
Chief keeper, W. S. Hughes, 1 year	1,400 00	Eyelets, 6 M. at 15c per M	0 90
Night keeper, J. C. Weir, 1 year	600 00	Frieze, 118¾ yds. at $1.15	136 56
Keepers, 2 at $700, 1 year	1,400 00	Farmers satin, 127 yds. at 45c	57 15
" 8 at $600, 1 year	4,800 00	Mitts, 83 prs. at $1.20	99 60
" 1 at $600, 11 m. 28 d	596 72	Persian lamb collar and cuffs	25 00
Guards, 34 at $500, 1 year	17,000 00	Gloves, 13 prs. at $1.45	18 85
" 1 at $500, 364 d	491 78	Holland, brown, 94½ yds. at 10c	9 45
" 1 at $500, 2 m	83 32	" black, 93¼ yds. at 17½c	16 32
" 1 at $500, 11 m. 5 d	465 18	Hooks, 2 doz. at 5c	0 10
" 1 at $500, 10 m. 3 d	420 71	" 2 doz. at 5c	0 10
" 1 at $500, 11 m. 29 d	498 63	" boot, 20 boxes. at 25c	5 00
" 1 at $500, 11 m. 28½ d	497 95	Jean, 103¾ yds. at 6¾c	7 00
" 1 at $500, 11 m. 10 d	487 68	Burnishing ink, 5 galls. at 45c	2 25
" 1 at $500, 6 m. 17 d	273 47	Lining, sleeve, 69 yds. at 7½c	5 18
		" " 7½ yds. at 18½c	13 25
		" 29 yds. at 50c	14 50
		" 10 yds. at 15c	1 50
		" 72 yds. at 20c	11 40
		" 33½ yds. at 25c	8 38

Kingston—*Continued.*

Uniforms—Concluded.	$ cts.
Lace, 2 gross at $1	2 00
" porpoise, ½ gross at $10	5 00
" 2 gross at $1.25	2 50
Lining, mohair, 18 yds. at 45c	8 10
Linen, stay, 49 yds. at 18½c	9 07
Nails, zinc, 30 lbs. at 13c	3 90
Leather, patent calf, 1 skin	3 00
" dongola, 4 doz. at $2.25	9 00
" Spanish sole, 1,082¾ lbs. at 22c	238 21
" slaughter sole, 32 lbs. at 26c	8 32
" pebbled cow, 241 lbs. at 12c	28 92
" sheep skin, 92⅔ lbs. at 9c	8 30
" welt, 77¾ lbs. at 35c	27 21
" French kip, 123½ lbs. at 78c	96 33
" " calf, 132¼ lbs. at $1.02	134 91
" peak, 68 ft. at 10c	6 80
Rubber tissue, 1 lb. at $1.30	1 30
Felt sole, 24¼ lbs. at $1.10	26 68
Bristles, 1 lb	6 00
Shields, 2 at 10c	0 20
Serge, blue, 709 yds. at 85c	602 65
Steels, 2 at 12½c	0 25
Serge, 4 yds, at $1.30	5 20
Steel-shanks, 1 gross	1 00
Silk spools, 4 at 5c	0 20
" twist, 6 lbs. at $4.25	25 50
" machine, 3 lbs. at $6.25	18 75
Patterns, 1 at 20c., 1 at 25c	0 45
Sweat bands, 8 doz. at $1.20	9 60
Thread, 2 spools at 5c	0 10
Wadding, 4 bales at $5.13	20 52
Shoe-tacks, 10 lbs. at 15c	1 50
Webbing, gaiter, 2 yds. at 50c	1 00
" 6 pcs. at 20c	1 20
Silesia, 32 yds. at 19c	6 08
" 160¾ yds. at 18½c	29 72
	1,975 80

Police Mess.

Baking powder, 25 lbs. at 50c	12 50
Beef, 8,635 lbs. at $5.33 per cwt	460 26
Butter, 1,056¾ lbs. at 16½	174 40
Cornstarch, 70 lbs. at 5c	3 50
Coffee, 135 lbs. at 13c	17 55
Currants, 40 lbs. at 15c	6 00
30 lbs. at 10c	3 00
" 40 lbs. at 8c	3 20
Cranberries, 2 brls. at $8	16 00
Essence of vanilla, 1 doz.	0 65
Eggs, 160 doz. at 15c	24 00
Apples, evaporated, 200 lbs. at 7c.	14 00
Herring, ½ brl	3 00
Fish, 1,040 lbs. at 8c	83 20
Lemons, 25 doz. at 15c	3 75
Mutton, 655 lbs. at 6c	39 30
Mustard, 24 lbs. at 20c	4 80
Nutmegs, 1 lb	0 50
Raisins, 56 lbs. at 7c	3 92
Milk, 730 galls. at 16c	116 80
Sago, 80 lbs. at 5c	4 00
Sugar, granulated, 290 lbs. at 5c	14 50
Tapioca, 50 lbs. at 4c	2 00
	1,010 83

Rations.

Beef, 95,756 lbs. at $5.33 per cwt	5,103 68
Bacon, 11,249 lbs. at 9¾c	1,096 79
Barley, 2,000 lbs. at 2c	40 00
Beans, 17,177 lbs. at 2½c	429 42
Cornmeal, 7,200 lbs. at $1.20 per cwt.	86 40
Coffee, 218 lbs. at 13c	28 34
Flour, 1,395 bags at $3.34	4,659 30
Fish, boneless, 2,100 lbs. at 3¾c	78 75
Lard, 343½ lbs. at 11c	37 79
Molasses, 991 galls. at 34c	336 94
Oatmeal, 900 lbs. at 2c	18 00
Rolled oats, 16,020 lbs. at 2c	320 40
Black pepper, 150 lbs. at 9c	13 50
Split pease, 12,000 lbs. at 2c	240 00
Potatoes	877 48
Pork, 3,010 lbs. at 9¾c	293 48
Mutton, 3,022 lbs. at 6c	181 32
Pork, fresh, 2,021 lbs. at 6½c	131 36
" 1,375 lbs. at $6.80 per cwt.	93 50
Pickles, 150 galls. at 40c	60 00
Rice, 11,936 lbs. at $3.10 per cwt	370 02
Sugar, 21,795 lbs. at $3.90 per cwt	850 05
Saltpetre, 5 lbs. at 10c	0 50
Salt, 13,222 lbs. at 40c per cwt.	52 89
Turnips, 5½⅝⅛ tons at $7	40 78
Tea, Japan, 1,680 lbs. at 17½c	294 00
" Ceylon, 2,140 lbs. at 17½c	374 50
Fine salt, 18 brls. at $1.30	23 40
Vinegar, 294 galls. at 15c	44 10
Yeast, 333 lbs. at 30c	99 90
Cabbage, 645 lbs. at 1½c	9 67
Cartage	45 50
Freight	2 25
Milk, skimmed	21 50

Christmas Extras.

Suet, 100 lbs. at 9c	9 00	
Butter, 155 lbs. at 16½c	25 58	
Baking powder, 5 lbs. at 20c.	1 00	
Currants, 80 lbs. at 8c	6 40	
Citron peel, 20 lbs. at 20c	4 00	
Oranges, 7 doz. at 15c	1 05	
Lemons, 7 doz. at 15c	1 05	
Raisins, 168 lbs. at 7c	11 76	
Coffee, 45½ lbs. at 13c	5 92	
Eggs, 49 doz. at 15c	7 35	
Essences, 2 doz. at 65c	1 30	
Spices, 10 lbs. at 20c	2 00	
Oranges, 2 cases at $7	24 00	
Milk, 300 lbs. at 50c. per cwt.	1 50	
		91 91
		16,447 42

Prison Clothing.

Buttons, trouser, 36 gross. at 8c.	2 88
" bone, 12 gross at 9c	1 08
" coat, 17 gross at 74c	12 58
" overcoat, 1 gross	1 18
" fly, 1 gross	0 96
" vest, 6 gross at 40c	2 40
" " 6 gross at 74c	4 44
Boots, rubber, 12 prs. at $3.50	42 00
Cotton, gray, 843 yds. at 4½c	37 93
Cottonade, 48⅓ yds. at 15c	7 28
Camphor, 18 lbs. at 30c	5 40
Cloth, prison, 3,036½ yds. at 45c	1,366 44
Cotton, red, 6 yds. at 15c	0 90
Castor oil, 2 lbs. at 15c	0 30
Cotton, twilled, 570 yds. at 8c	45 60
Drilling, 50 yds. at 13c	6 50
" 115 yds. at 7c	8 05
Duck, 125⅝ yds. at 16c.	20 10
" 55¼ yds. at 12⅛c	6 70
Denim, 2,697 yds. at 18½c	499 05
Galatea, 2,013½ yds. at 10½c	211 42

Kingston—*Continued.*

Prison Clothing—Concluded.	$ cts.
Gingham, 61 yds. at 9¼c	5 64
Hats, straw, 300 at 10¼c	30 75
Kersey, 704¼ yds. at 20c	140 85
Shoe laces, 30 gross at 80c	24 00
" 1 gross	0 50
Neatsfoot oil, 5 galls. at 90c	4 50
Pegs, 4 bush. at $1.10	4 40
Shirting, 59 yds. at 15½c	9 14
Sheep skins, 5 doz. at $4	20 00
Tape, 10 gross at 55c	5 50
Gloves, Russets, 4 doz. at $10.50	42 00
Tallow, 30 lbs. at 8c	2 40
Shoe tacks, 60 lbs. at 5c	3 00
" 5 lbs. at 15c	0 75
Express	0 80
Freight	4 19
Linen thread, 6 lbs. at $1.75	10 50
Cotton thread, ½ gross at $3.59	1 79
Yarn, 312 lbs. at 29c	90 48
Leather, upper, 790 lbs. at 33c	260 70
" sole, 4,472¼ lbs. at 22c	983 91
" upper, 195½ lbs. at 33c	64 43
" pebbled cow, 39¾ lbs. at 12c	4 77
Underwear, 112 doz. at $4.25	476 00
	4,474 19
Less Refunds	66 10
	4,408 09

Hospital Supplies.	
Soda biscuits, 63 lbs. at 8½c	5 36
" 61½ lbs. at 7c	4 31
Butter, 342½ lbs. at 16½c	56 49
Batting, 6 lbs. at 14c	0 84
Cornstarch, 72 lbs. at 5c	3 60
Drugs and instruments	394 49
Brandy	1 35
Eggs, 83 doz. at 15c	3 45
Jelly, 6 pkgs. at 15c	0 90
Mustard	0 50
Milk, 1,154 galls. at 16c	184 66
Sugar, 70 lbs. at 5c	3 50
Tobacco, 96 lbs. at 40c	38 40
Whiskey, 4 galls. at $3	12 00
	709 85

Freedom Suits.	
Braces, 14 doz. at $1	14 00
Buttons, vest, 18 gross at 40c	7 20
" coat, 25 gross at 74c	18 50
" collar, 4 gross at 48c	1 92
" shirt, 12 gross at 9c	1 08
Collars, 11 doz. at $1	11 00
Canvas, 840 yds. at 5¾c	48 30
Capes, 3 at $2.50	7 40
Gloves, 1 doz	2 60
Handkerchiefs, 5 doz. at 50c	2 50
" 10 doz. at 60c	6 00
" 1 doz.	0 75
Hats, felt, 6 doz. at $4.75	28 50
" women's, 5 doz. at $1.50	7 50
Holland, 94½ yds. at 10c	9 45
Jean, 162¼ yds. at 6¾c	10 95
Jackets, 2 at $2.50	5 00
Lining, sleeve, 348¼ yds. at 7½c	26 12
Canadian kip, 330½ lbs. at 50c	165 25
Neckties, 14 doz. at $1.25	17 50
Shirts, 4½ doz. at $6	27 00
" ½ doz. at $4.20	2 20
" unlaundried, 4 doz. at $5	20 00
" " 5 doz. at $5	25 00

Freedom Suits—Concluded.	$ cts.
Shirts, 4 doz. at $2.25	9 00
" under, 16½ doz. at $3	49 50
" " 3 doz. at $2.25	6 75
Silesia, 154½ yds. at 5½c	8 51
Scarfs, 9 doz. at $3	27 00
Satin, 335 yds. at 8½c	28 47
Tweed, 1,111¼ yds, at 30c	333 38
Shoe tacks, 10 lbs. at 15c	1 50
Underwear, 6 doz. at $3	18 00
Yarn, 12 lbs. at 45c	5 40
	953 23

Convicts' Travel.	
3 at $5	15 00
6 at $6	36 00
5 at $7	35 00
24 at $8	192 00
28 at $9	252 00
33 at $10	330 00
19 at $11	209 00
13 at $12	156 00
7 at $13	91 00
14 at $14	196 00
3 at $15	45 00
1	18 00
5 at $20	100 00
1	22 00
3 at $25	75 00
4 at $26	104 00
2 at $70	140 00
1	73 00
	2,089 00

Interments	22 00

Heating.	
Coal, egg, 1,340·110 tons at $5.09	6,820 88
Soft wood, 13¾ cords at $2.75	37 81
Hardwood, 55⅝ cords at $4.50	249 17
Coal screenings, 702½ tons at $3 44	2,416 64
Customs	0 25
	9,524 75

Lighting.		
Egg coal, 268·022 tons at $5.09		1,364 18
Matches, 40 boxes at 10c		4 00
Coal oil, 478½ galls. at 15½		74 19
Candles, 55 lbs. at 10c		5 50
Electric globes, 20 at 50c		10 00
" 3 at $1.75		5 25
" 2 doz. at $7		14 00
Carbons, 200 at 4c		8 00
" 1 M		30 32
Sleet pulleys, at $1.10		13 20
Carbon rods		0 50
Brushes, 1 set	$ 18.60	
" 1 set	13 44	
	$ 32 04	
Less 15 p.c	4 81	
		27 23
Rubber covered wire, 2,000 ft. at $65 M		130 39
" " 2,000 ft. at $52.50 M		105 00
" " 2,011 ft. at $12.50 M		25 14
" " 2,000 ft. at $25 M		50 00
Packard's lamps, 1		1 50
" 1		0 60
" 12		2 40

Kingston—*Continued.*

Lighting—Concluded.	$ cts.
Electric tape, 10 lbs. at 50c	5 00
R. C. Wire, 1,135 ft. No. 3 at $75 M.	85 13
1,302 ft. No. 5 at $53 M.	69 01
600 ft. No. 12 at $17 M.	10 20
Freight	3 17
Customs	1 50
Express	0 85
	2,046 26
Water Supply.	
Egg coal, 268·022 tons at $5.09.	1,364 18
Prison Stables.	
Brushes, horse, 1	0 50
" 3 at $1	3 00
" 6 at 25c	1 50
" 6 at 35c	2 10
Blankets, horse, 5 at 75	3 75
Bran, 1 ton	19 00
Castor oil, ½ gall. at 90c	0 45
Neats' foot oil, 2 galls. at 90c	1 80
Axles, 1 pr. at $1.50	1 50
" 622 lbs. at $6.25	38 88
Rim	0 75
Dressing, harness, 1 doz	3 25
Fawn, felt, 5 yds. at $2.50	12 50
Express	0 40
Harness, double, 1 set	35 00
Horses, 4	575 00
Hubs, cast, 1 set	1 50
Oats, 80 bush. at 40c	32 00
Flax seed, 1 bush	2 97
Liniment, Gibson's, 1 qt	1 25
Rubber bit	0 50
Repairing saddle	6 00
Auctioneer's services	18 20
Axle grease, ⅓ gro. at $5.50	1 84
Linseed meal, 10 lbs. at 3c	0 30
Expenses *re* purchasing horses	7 00
Freight	0 30
Shafts	1 00
Spokes	2 00
Sponges, 3 at 25c	0 75
Express	0 40
Veterinary surgeon	43 25
Axles	1 88
Whip	1 00
Salt, fine, 1 brl	1 30
Oil cake, 2 cwt. at $1.75	3 50
Pine tar, 2 qts. at 20c	0 40
	826 72
Maintenance of Buildings.	
Bushings, 12 at 9c	1 08
" 12 at 16c	1 92
" 3 at 25c	0 75
" 1	0 06
Brass castings, 128 lbs. at 3c	3 84
Borax, 50 lbs. at $4.75 cwt	2 38
Alabastine, 100 lbs	6 50
Brushes, 1	0 99
Bolts, 100 at $1, 100 at $1.07, 100 at 20c., 100 at 39c., 200 at 73c., $1.46, 200 at 78c., $1.56, 100 at 87c., 200 at $1.11, $2.22, 100 at $1.55, 100 at 55c., 100 at 64c., 100 at 70c., 100 at 97c., 300 at 68c., $2.04, 100 at 60c	15 83
Bolts, stove, 300 at 54c	1 62
Buts, 4 doz. at 18c	0 72
Basins, 2 at $2.25	4 50

Maintenance of Buildings—Continued.	$ cts.
Brick, fire, 3,800 at $27.50 M.	104 50
Bends, 12 at 40c	4 80
Chrome, yellow, 125 lbs. at 8c	10 00
" 6 tins at 20c	1 20
Batteries, 12 at 30c	3 60
Compression bibbs, 12 at 65c	7 80
" 12 at 50c	6 00
Blocks, 2 at 50c	1 00
" 1	2 50
Brick, 5,000 at $7.50	37 50
Castings, iron, 51 lbs at 5c	2 55
" 324 lbs. at 3c	9 72
" 410 lbs. at 4c	16 40
" 128 lbs. at 3½c	4 48
Castings for range	4 58
Cement, stove, 25 lbs. at 7c	1 75
" Portland, 10 brls. at $2.50	25 00
Closets, 13 at $5	65 00
Coach green, 6 tins at 45c	2 70
Cement, roofing	78 75
Clay, fire, 4,240 lbs. at 43c	18 23
Couplings, 12 at 4c	0 48
" 12 at 24c	2 88
Cocks, basin, 2 at $1.75	3 50
" stop, 6 at $1	6 00
" " 6 at $1.33⅓	8 00
" " 2 at 90c	1 80
Connections, 12 at $4.25 per doz	4 25
" 12 at $5.50	5 50
Colour, wine, 6 tins at 35c	2 10
" green, 6 tins at 35c	2 10
" v. brown, 6 tins at 20c	1 20
" burnt umber, 50 lbs. at 10c	5 00
Emery paper, 10 qrs. at 32c	3 20
Extra boiler pots	107 50
Emery cloth, 10 qrs. at 33c	3 30
Exhaust heaters, 2 at $69.50	139 00
Flanges, mall, 160 at 10c	16 00
Drop black, 24 tins at 14¾c	3 54
Engine emery, 5 gross at 99c	4 95
" 10 qrs. at 66c	6 60
Elbows, cast	44 60
Frankford, green, 217 lbs. at 15c	32 55
Exterminator, roach, 2 bot. at 25c	0 50
Felt, ⅔ yds. at 38c	0 25
Globe rings, 3 at 10c	0 30
Galv. iron, 7,707 lbs. at 4¼c	327 55
Grates, stove	1 25
Flange, unions, 12	11 37
" mall, 5 at 20c	1 00
Hedge clippers	1 25
Glass, 5 cases at $4.08	20 40
Glue, 430 lbs at 10c	43 00
Golden soap powder, 2,600 lbs. at 4c	104 00
Hinges, 12 prs. at 15c	1 80
Repairing water heater	3 50
Hose, 50 feet at 40c	20 00
" 50 feet at 19c	9 50
Iron, 444 lbs. at $1.80 cwt	7 99
Iron pipe, 247 7/12 feet	38 36
Iron castings, 285 lbs. at 3¼c	9 27
" " 122 lbs. at 3c	3 66
" stove castings, 12	4 00
Hubs, 12 at 32c	3 84
Hose couplings, 6 at 12c	0 72
" 6 at 25c	1 50
Iron tank, 1	30 00
Insulators, 100.	7 50
Japan, 15 galls. at 70c	10 50
" 94 6/35 galls. at 60c	56 50
Lumber, maple flooring, 1,090 ft. at $40 M	43 64
Lumber, pine, 3,700 ft. at $20 M	77 00

Kingston—*Continued.*

Maintenance of Buildings—Con.	$ cts.
Lumber, pine, 26,776 ft. at $15	401 92
" hardwood, 8,200 ft. at $15	123 00
" " 6,201 ft. at $16 M.	99 20
" " 1,000 ft. at $22	22 00
Lamp black, 20 lbs. at 9c	1 80
Lawn mower	9 50
Portable electric lamps	9 50
Lamp shades, 11	8 35
Lime, chloride, 726 lbs. at 4c	29 04
Locks, 2 door, at 50c.	1 00
" 1½ doz. door, Y. & T.	24 85
" 1 doz., Y. & T.	5 53
" 1 doz., sash	0 75
" 1 doz. "	15 03
Keys, $2\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at 15c	0 31
Hellebore, 5 lbs. at 20c.	1 00
Labour, papering walls	3 00
" repair on general heating	50 00
Nails, tinned clout, 6 lbs. at 10c	0 60
" " 12 lbs. at 7½c	0 90
" cut, 1 keg	2 43
" " 2 kegs at $2.38	4 76
" wire, 4 kegs at $2.97	11 88
" " 6 kegs at $2.92	17 52
" " 2 kegs at $3.02	6 04
Linseed oil, 81⅔ galls. at 85c	69 33
" 169⅓ galls. at 82c	135 41
Hard oil finish, 10 galls. at $1.10	11 00
Moulding nails, 12 lbs. at 8c	0 96
" 6 lbs. at 7¾c	0 47
Roofing nails, 1 keg	3 77
Ranges	45 50
" Kootenay	41 00
Rivets and heads, 20 lbs. at 5¼c	1 05
Boiled oil, 92⅔ galls. at 85c	78 39
Castor oil, 1 qt	0 23
Putty, 2,000 lbs. at $2.10	42 00
" 3 lbs	0 13
Paint, carbon, 40 galls. at 65c	26 00
Manilla rope, 412 lbs. at $13.20 cwt.	54 38
Red lead, 3 kegs at $5	15 00
Rivets, tinned, 6 M. at 18½c	1 11
Plumber and help	7 70
Plugs, iron, 30	3 90
Pipe covering, asbestos	185 00
" " 252 ft. at 15c.	37 80
Red, Venetian, 400 lbs. at 1¼c	5 00
Putty, stove, 20 lbs. at 7c	1 40
Cedar posts, 500 at 13c.	65 00
Sand, 31½ yds. at 90c	28 35
Soap, 2,100 lbs. at 2¾c	57 75
Silver dust, 2,220 lbs. at 4½c	99 89
" 7,080 lbs. at 5c.	354 00
Sapolio, 18 doz. at $1.10	19 80
Sanitary fluid, 223½ galls. at $1.25	279 38
Shingles, 7 M. at $2.65	18 55
Sulphur, 25 lbs. at 3c	0 75
Soap powder, 668 lbs. at 4¾c	31 73
" 1,232 lbs. at 4½c	55 44
Soap, chip, 2,000 lbs. at 4c	80 00
Screws, 3 gross at 28c	0 84
" 10 " 29c.	2 90
Washing soda, 3,375 lbs. at 1c	33 75
Soap, castile, 2,236 lbs. at 8c	178 88
Solder, 9½ lbs. at 25c.	2 38
Stain, oak, 6 tins at 20c	1 20
Sandpaper, 15 qrs. at 11c.	1 65
Section for Etna boiler	41 00
Water heater, 1	2 00
" 3 at $1.75	5 25
Registers, 1, 12 x 14	2 50
" 2, 17 x 24	12 50

Maintenance of Buildings—Con.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Toilet paper, 20 boxes at $7		140 00
" 1,000 at 6c		60 00
Turpentine, 179¾ galls. at 58c.		104 26
Trap-door rings, 2 at 30c		0 60
Timbers (wharf)—		
118, 15 in., at $22	$ 25 96	
3,231, 9 in., at $10	323 10	
540, 8 in., at $8	43 20	
1,080, 9 x 15 in., at $8	86 40	
1,300, 9 x 20 in. to 30, at $10	130 00	
508, 15 x 15 in. to 30, at $22	111 76	
		720 42
Umber, 1 doz.		2 40
Tees: 16 at 48c., 1 at 40.		8 14
" 2 at $1.20		2 40
" 1		1 84
Washers, 55 lbs. at 6c		3 30
Cut tacks, 16 doz. papers at 5c.		0 80
Wire cloth, 1 pc.		3 60
Wire, fence, 2,011 lbs. at $2.90		58 32
Wire pickets		27 00
Whiting, 324 lbs. at 55c		1 78
Varnish surface, 4 galls. at $2.25		9 00
" body, 3 galls. at $2.50		7 50
White lead, 61 cwt. at $5.91		360 51
U. M. blue, 112 lbs. at 12½c		14 00
Ung. Hyd. Fort., 15 lbs. at 75c.		11 25
Yellow ochre, 258 lbs. at $1.50 per cwt.		3 87
Unions, 2 at 25c		0 50
Wire screens		1 00
Metallic lath, 70 sqs. at 23c., $6.10; less 3 per cent, 48c.		15 62
Sink		1 65
Freight		40 70
Cartage.		2 00
Customs		1 25
Express.		6 65
Service of steamfitters, 50 d. at $3		150 00
" " 2 " $4		8 00
Wall paper, 11 rolls at 20c.		2 20
" 6 " 15c.		0 90
" 20 " 25c.		5 00
" border, 18 yds. at 10c		1 80
Lead pipe, 30 lbs. at 8c		2 40
Wire, 10 lbs. at 7c		0 70
Plug.		0 40
Cutting thread on pipe		8 40
Nipples, 5 at 98c.		4 90
" 6 at 62c.		3 72
" 2 at 74c.		1 48
Staples, 50 lbs. at $3.90		1 95
Gate valves, 2 at $10.50		21 00
Hauling cars		9 00
Soil pipe, 120 feet at 24c.		28 80
" cleaner, 12 feet at 50c.		6 00
Moving barn		12 50
Formula for roofing paint		125 00
		6,688 89
Less refund		0 46
		6,688 43

Maintenance of Chapel, Protestant.

Prayer books, 25 at 40c.	$10 00	
Music books, 2 at 75c.	1 50	
Music paper, 2 qrs. at 40c.	0 80	
Repairs to organ	65 00	
Wine, 3 bottles at 50c	1 50	
Coronation service, 51	2 25	
		81 00

Kingston—*Continued.*

Maintenance of Chapel, Roman Catholic.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Olive oil, ½ gall. at $2	$ 1 00	
Screw and eyes, 4 doz. at 5c	0 20	
Sisters of Charity, for care of altar	30 15	
Incense, 2 bottles at 50c	1 00	
Floats, 12 at 10c	1 20	
Scapulars, 3 doz. at 60c	1 80	
		35 35
Total		116 40

Maintenance of Machinery.		
Black oil, 47 galls. at 15½c		7 29
Belting, 25 ft. at 12¼c		3 06
Boiler tubes, 66 ft. at 17c.		11 22
" 1		0 30
Boiler-maker's services, 10 hrs. at 35c.		3 50
Babbit metal, 51 lbs. at 13c		6 63
Bearings and covers, 42 lbs. at 3c		1 26
Push blocks, 2 at $1		2 00
Castor oil, 5 galls. at 90c		4 50
Coal oil, 97 galls. at 15½c		15 05
Cups, grease, 5 at 70c		3 50
" 2 at 80c		1 60
Cups, oil, 1		0 85
Copper rivets and burrs, 2 lbs. at 32½c.		0 65
Sheet copper, 14½ lbs. at 35c		4 99
Iron castings, 3,849 lbs.		124 21
Brass castings, 15½ lbs. at 30c		4 65
Drills, 2 at 28c		0 56
Discs, Jenkins, 24 at 2·03c	0 72	
" 24 at 4c	0 96	
" 24 at 5c	1 20	
" 24 at 6c	1 44	
" 24 at 19c	4 66	
" 24 at 35c	8 40	
		17 28
Fire clay, 1,965 lbs. at 43c		8 45
Grate bars, 3 at $2.25		6 75
Glycerine, 1¼ lbs. at 20c		0 25
Gasoline, 5 galls. at 22c		1 10
" 10 " 23c		2 30
Gauge glass, 14 x ¾ in., 1 doz		1 55
" 22 x ¾ in., 1 doz		2 88
Grease, 50 lbs. at 10c		5 00
Leather belting, 6-in., 50 ft. at 80c	$40 00	
Leather belting, 3-in., 250 ft. at 19c	47 50	
Leather belting, 2¼-in., 150 ft. at 12¼c	18 38	
Leather belting, 1½-in., 150 ft. at 8½c	12 75	
Leather belting, 8-in., 28 ft. at $1.06½	29 82	
		148 45
Lace leather, 14 lbs. at 62c		8 68
Oil, machine, 93⅕ galls. at 24c		22 44
Oil, engine, 83·04 galls. at 35c		29 06
" 42·70 " 38c	$16 23	
Less 10 per cent	1 62	
		14 61
Oil, engine, 37·78 galls. at 36c		13 60
Cylinder oil, 78·11 galls. at 55c	$42 99	
Less 3 per cent	1 28	
		41 71
Cylinder oil, 45 galls. at 55c		24 75
Oil-cup glasses, 2 at 25c		0 50
Packing, Garlock, 9½ lbs. at 70c.		6 65
" " 500 " 66c.		33 12
" Asbestos, 23 " 50c.		11 50
" " 6 " $1.20		7 20

Maintenance of Machinery—Concluded.	$ cts.
Packing, Plumbago, 32½ lbs. at 35c.	11 38
" Spiral, 14⅕ lbs. at 75c	10 88
Rainbow rubber, 55½ lbs. at 70c	38 85
" 54 " 75c	40 51
Brass plugs, 15½ lbs. at 40c	6 20
Rubber tubing, 3 ft. at 8c	0 24
Machine steel, 3½ lbs. at 45c	1 58
Shafting, 2 pcs	38 52
Springs for nippers, 75 at 15c	11 25
" 12 at $1.25	15 00
Stove cement, 5 lbs. at 10c	0 50
Cotton waste, 172 lbs. at 7½c	12 90
Sulphur, 2 lbs. at 3c	0 06
Magnet wire, 6 lbs. at 30c	1 80
Telegrams	0 25
Customs	0 75
Freight	1 71
Express	1 90
	797 93

Fire Protection.	
Hose, 600 ft. 2½-in	451 75
Body for expander	4 50
Express	0 30
	456 55

Maintenance of Armoury.	
Care of armoury, 12 mos. at $4	48 00
Repairing revolvers, 2	3 50
	51 50

School.	
Copy books, 11⅔ doz. at 70c	8 17
" 2⅓ " $1	2 33
Pencils, 3 boxes at 11c	0 33
	10 83

Library.	
Books	149 10
Subscriptions, 'Globe'	4 00
" journals	7 00
" magazines	32 97
" 'Powers'	1 00
Express	1 00
Sulphur, 6 lbs. at 3c	0 18
	195 25

Transfer of convicts	22 10
Stationery and King's Printer	383 43
Postage	132 66
Telegrams	14 68
Telephones	142 95
Escapes	33 55
Truckage	46 90
Freight $90 54	
Less—Refund 0 03	
	90 51

Kingston —*Continued.*

Furniture and Furnishings.	$ cts.
Clock dials	8 00
Clock repairs	6 00
Cuspadore	0 30
Callander pads, 8 at 5c	0 40
Clock	3 00
Fibre, 15 lbs. at 15c	2 25
Ink stands, 4 at 25c	1 00
" 2 Davis at $1.80	3 60
Oiled sheets, 1 doz	0 14
Rulers, 12 at 15c	1 80
Pins	0 84
Castile soap, 414 lbs. at 8c	33 12
Rubber stamps, 10½ lbs. at 90c	9 45
Marking ink, ½ doz	1 20
Twine, 48 lbs. at 18c	8 64
" 3 lbs. at 17c	0 51
" 3 lbs. at 30c	0 90
Thermometers, 7 at 40c	2 80
" dairy, 1	0 25
Napkins, 3 doz. at $2.75	8 25
Gumarabic, 5 lbs at 25c	1 25
Daily labour sheets, 1,200	39 49
White saucers, 3 doz. at 40c	1 20
Jugs, 2 at 35c	0 70
Water hones, 3	2 25
Lather brushes, ½ doz. at $4	2 00
Can handles, 1 doz. sets	3 60
Cups and saucers, 1 doz	0 90
Razors, ½ doz. at $12	6 00
" ½ doz. at $10	5 00
Barber combs, ½ doz	0 75
Clipper springs, ½ doz	0 75
Oil stove	2 25
Bowls	0 55
Cups, 2 doz	3 00
	162 14
Machinery.	
Fence machine	30 00
Exchange of switches	12 00
Generators, 50 p. c. payment	500 00
" extras, 50 p. c. payment	83 00
" panel, 50 p. c. "	62 50
" 40 p. c. payment	876 00
" 40 p. c. "	516 40
Engine No. 2720, 40 p. c	730 00
" No. 2769, 40 p. c	356 00
" No. 2769, 40 p. c	271 50
Generators	348 10
Stokers	2,010 00
Hauling cars	6 00
R. J. Parke, professional services	775 00
Punnb, 'Ebson'	17 50
Pipe, 3 feet	4 20
Valves	1 55
Labour cutting and screwing pipe	0 50
Oil pump	20 00
	6.620 25
Beds and Bedding.	
Twilled cotton, 506 yds. at 8c	40 48
Blankets, 50 at $1.15	77 50
Linen Forfar, 89 yds. at 19c	16 91
	134 89
Prison Utensils.	
Burner's 'B,' 2 doz. at 90c	1 80
" ½ doz. at $1.80	0 90
" 1 doz. at $1.20	1 20
" 'A., 1 doz	1 00
" 1 doz	1 10
" 1 doz	0 85

Prison Utensils —Continued.	$ cts.
Alum, 5 lbs. at 3c	0 15
Bung borer	1 75
Blacking, 9 doz. at 90c	8 10
Brooms, 20 doz. at $1.40	28 00
" 20 doz. at $2.15	43 00
Shoe brushes, 3 doz. at $1.90	5 70
Bannister brushes, 3 at 65c	1 95
Scrub brushes, 1 doz	1 50
Brooms, hair	1 00
Bath brick, 6 doz. at 45c	2 70
Can trimmings, 1 set	3 50
Corks, 2 gross	1 00
Chimneys, 3 doz. at 85c	2 55
" 4 doz. at 60c	2 40
Combs	1 10
Customs	0 50
Cyclostile pen	3 50
Cotton line, 2 lbs. at 25c	0 50
Cement and ink cans	1 75
Desk knife	0 27
Fixtures for range	10 00
Grates	6 90
Feather duster	0 75
Wood faucet	0 10
Cask and screen	2 85
Dripguard	0 38
Knives	5 05
Paraffine wax, 10 lbs. at 15c	1 50
Oven reflectors, 4 at 50c	2 00
Lantern globes, 2 doz. at 75c	1 50
Lamp brackets, 2 at 75c	1 50
Reflectors, 5 at 25c	1 25
Lamp trimmers, 1 pr	0 40
Steel rake, ½ doz. at $4.75	2 38
Ruling pens, 3 at 68c	2 04
Punch	0 45
Putz polish, 18 doz. at $3.40	61 19
Cotton print, 11 yds. at 8c	0 88
Polish Automatic, 48 lbs. at 40c., less 3 p.c.	18 63
Copper knapsack	14 25
Pots	0 90
Spider	0 40
Basting spoon	0 15
Extension	0 57
Sheep shears	0 50
Ice saw	5 65
Stove wick, 2 at 5c	0 10
Steel table	0 50
Rope	1 70
Scapulars, 3 doz. at 60c	1 80
Spoons	31 60
Scoops, 3½ doz. at 10.58	37 03
" 4, at $1.10	4 40
Shovels, ½ doz. at $7.78	3 89
Deck scrubbers, 4⅔ doz. at $2.40	11 20
Sapolio, 3 cases at $3.30	9 90
Shaving soap, 30 lbs. at 35c	10 50
Stop cock	0 71
Spraymotor	15 20
" hose and coupling	1 90
Inspecting scales	1 25
Repairing "	5 00
Wheels	3 75
Axles, 1 pr	1 25
Wash boards, 3 doz. at 25c	0 75
Tumblers, 6 at 5c	0 30
Tin, 5 boxes at $6.50	32 50
Tinned iron, 794 lbs. at 8c	63 52
" 253 lbs. at 9½c	24 04
Tinned copper, 24 lbs. at 34c	8 16
Tape line	2 50
Twine, 20 lbs. at 35c	7 00

Kingston —*Continued.*

Prison Utensils—Concluded.	$ cts.
Transmitters	14 50
Repairing clock	1 00
Spray with nozzle	7 13
Whisks, 2 doz. at $1	2 00
Wicks, asst.,	0 45
5 gallon can	1 50
Brass taps, 1	1 35
Hand valve, 1	0 95
Painting nozzle, 1	1 90
Marline, 1 lb	0 25
	541 72

Office Books.

Express	15 39
Cheque books, 3 at $3.50	10 50
Memo. books, 7 doz. at 70c.	4 90
Ledgers, 3 at $2	6 00
Attendance books	0 95
Index books, 12 at 17c	2 04
" 12 at 13c.	1 56
Directory	2 00
	43 34

Farm Crops.

Bags, 3 at 20c	0 60
" 1	0 18
" 1	0 05
Paris green, 30 lbs. at 18c	5 40
Threshing grain, 3,760 bush. at 1½c	56 40
Freight	4 00
Building fence	13 00
Manure	162 60
Weighing hogs	1 50
Seed onions	1 25
Seed potatoes, 100⅓ bags at 85c	85 29
" 34 bags at 75c	25 50
Seed turnips, 1 lb., 20c., 1 lb., 25c	0 45
Seed clover, 6 bush. at $5.50	33 00
Seed timothy, 2 bush. at $4	8 00
" 3 pkgs	2 40
Small garden seeds	43 74
Seed corn	2 90
Seed rye, 12 bush. at 60c	7 20
Seed wheat, 9½ bush. at $1	9 50
Seed oats, 6 bush. at 65c	3 90
Seed mangold, 2 lbs	0 41
" 3 lbs. at 25c.	0 75
" 2 lbs. at 30c.	0 60
	468 62

Piggery.

Boar	9 00
Skimmed milk, 166,000 lbs	306 34
	315 34

Farm Implements.

Hoes, socket, 1 doz	4 12
Road scraper, 1	8 00
Gang plough, 1	14 00
Cultivator teeth	0 10
Repairs to cultivator	3 80
Guard bolt	5 25
Horse rake, 1	30 00
Plough handles, 1 pr	0 70
Express	1 25
Handles and fittings, manure fork, ½ doz. at $1.80	0 90
" " hay forks, ½ doz. at $1.80	0 90
" " strap, ½ doz. at $2.40	1 20
" " ring, ½ doz. at 60c.	0 30
Seed drill, 1	60 00

Farm Implements—Continued.	$ cts.
Bolts, 6 at 3c	0 18
" 1	0 15
" 2, at 25c	0 50
Hay fork, 1	3 00
Spades, ¼ doz. at $10	5 00
Rakes, 6 at 20c	1 20
Scythes, 4 at 85c	3 40
Shares, plough, 34 at 25c.	8 50
Shoes, plough	2 70
Scufflers, 2 at $9.	18 00
	173 15

Shops Generally.

Acid, muriatic, 1 lb. at 12c., 4 galls. at 45c	1 92
Awls, pegging, 6 gross at 80c.	4 80
" " 1 gross	1 25
" sewing, 3 gross at $1.65	4 95
" harness, 3 gross at 30c.	0 90
" asst., 1 gross.	1 65
" strip, 6 gross at 35c	2 10
Awl hafts, 3 doz. at $1	3 00
" 4 at 20c.	0 80
Alum, 2 lbs. at 3c.	0 06
Axles, maple, 260 ft.	5 20
Augers, 1 at $1.40, 1 at $1.20	2 60
Axes, 1 doz.	5 50
Sphaltum, 10 lbs. at 5c.	0 50
Stencil brushes, 1 doz.	5 20
Wall brushes, 1 doz.	9 30
Varnish brushes, ½ doz. at $5.70.	8 55
" " ⅓ doz. at $10.	5 00
" " 1 doz.	1 83
" " ½ doz. at $4.18.	2 09
" " ½ doz. at $9.50.	4 75
Whitewash brushes, 6 doz. at $5.51.	33 07
Fitches brushes, 2 doz. at 82c.	1 64
" 1 doz.	1 11
" " ⅕ doz. at $1.60	0 80
" " 1 doz	0 57
Buckles, 1½ gross at $1.25	1 88
" harness, 1 gross	1 24
" belt, ½ gross at $6	3 00
Blue paint paper, 11 rolls at 90c.	9 90
Buttons, trouser, 30 gross at 8c.	2 40
" coat, 1 doz.	0 25
" " 9 gross at $3.50.	31 50
Bluing, 6 lbs. at 20c.	1 20
Blades, extension, ½ doz. at $2.	1 00
" " ½ doz. at $2.25.	1 13
Stove bolts, 100.	2 96
" 100.	3 93
Boot hooks, 6 boxes at 25c.	1 50
Boston polish, 5 galls. at 65c	3 25
Bristles, 1 lb	6 00
Beaver, 220 yds. at $2.45	542 06
Binder's cloth, 1 roll	4 50
" 1 roll	6 50
Buckram, 25 yds. at 16c.	4 00
Basswood, 1,300 ft. at $15.	19 50
Broom making machinery.	61 70
Broom material—	
Corn, 1,392 lbs. at 6½c.	$90 48
" 316 " 6c.	18 96
" 363 " 5c	18 15
" 300 " 5¾c.	17 25
" 289 " 6¼c.	18 06
Tacks, 6 lbs. at 10c	0 60
Wire, 85⅓ lbs. at 6c	5 13
Twine, 57⅓ lbs. at 30c	17 25
Handles, 1,200	14 00
Staples, 6 lbs. at 12c.	0 72
Velvet, 50c.; needles, $1.40.	1 90
	202 50

Kingston—*Continued.*

Shops Generally—Continued.	$ cts.
Beeswax, 21 lbs. at 30c.	6 30
Benzine, 55 galls. at 25c.	13 75
Leather cement	5 75
Crayons, 4½ boxes at 85c	3 82
Carpenter's pencils, 8 doz. at 22c	1 76
Charcoal, 100 bush. at 28c	28 00
Coal, blacksmith's, 7 tons at $4.75	33 25
" " 2·250 tons at $4	8 50
Canada plate tin, 4 boxes at $2.50	10 00
Coal, egg, 804·066 tons at $5.09	4,092 52
Canvas, 149½ yds. at 16c	23 92
Cheese cloth, 439¾ yds. at 3¼c	14 30
Cloth, scarlet, 1¼ yds. at $4	5 00
" binding, 10 yds. at 20c	2 00
Clamp	0 10
Lathe clutch	1 50
Corn starch, 12 lbs. at 5c	0 60
White chalk, ½ cwt. at $1	0 50
Carving tools, 1 set	6 00
Caps for dynamo, 48	0 48
Channel cement, 1 gall.	1 00
Cotton, 33 yds. at 10c	3 30
" gray, 447 yds. at 4½c	20 12
" twilled, 377 yds. at 8c	30 16
" warp, 422 lbs. at 21c	88 62
Chisel, 2 at 50c	1 00
Carriage dressing, 3 qts. at 90c	2 70
Channel openers, 1 doz.	3 00
Drills: 1 doz. 58c., 1 doz. 88c., 1 doz. $6, ½ doz. $2.25, ½ doz. $2.28, 1 doz. $3.36, 1 doz. $4.92, 1 doz. $3.12	23 39
Drilling, 2 yds. at 50c.	1 00
Duck, 105 yds. at 12⅛	12 73
" 1½ yds. at 50c.	0 75
Drill, 205¾ yds. at 7c.	17 55
Dynamite, 30 lbs. at 25c.	7 50
Detonators, 12	0 12
Eyelet set, 1	1 00
Edge shaver, 1 doz.	15 00
Emery flour, 709 lbs. at $4.75	33 68
Emery paper, 5 qrs. at 99c.	4 95
Emery wheels, 6.	14 25
" 8.	44 46
" 10.	53 61
Eyelets, 6,000	3 00
" 16 boxes at 15c.	2 40
Emery cloth, 16 qrs. at 33c.	5 28
Emery straps, 2 at $1.65	3 30
Flannel, 457½ yds. at 45c.	205 88
Fuse, 1,000 ft.	3 75
Files, 2 doz. at $1.68	3 36
" 3 doz. at 65c.	1 95
" 3 doz. at $1.65	4 95
" 3 doz. at $2.03	6 09
" 2 doz. at 53c.	1 05
Ferules, ½ doz. at 50c	0 25
Files, 3 doz. at $4.68.	14 04
Gum tragacanth, 2 lbs. at 30c	0 60
Gears, 3	2 88
" 2	3 20
" 1	2 25
Gasoline, 10 galls. at 22c	2 22
" 25 galls. at 23c	5 75
" 10 galls. at 25c	2 50
Silk handkerchiefs, 108 at 90c	97 20
Horse shoes, 1½ kegs, at $4.25	6 38
Harness tools, 2 at 50c	1 00
Handles, ½ doz. at $1.75.	0 88
" 2½ doz. at $1.50.	3 75
" 2 doz. at $1	2 00
" 2 doz. at 30c	0 60
" 1 doz	2 25
Holland, 46½ yds. at 17½c	8 14

Shops Generally—Continued.	$ cts.
Hammers, 1 doz	4 10
" ½ doz at $1.80	0 90
Hinges, ½ doz. at $4.00.	2 00
Iron fire pots, 6 at 30c	1 80
Hand taps, 9 at 33⅓c	3 01
Iron stand, 1	1 75
" 1	4 50
Hickory, 155 ft. at $15.	2 33
Band iron, 811 lbs. at $2.10	17 03
" 27 lbs. at $1.95.	0 53
" 395 lbs. at $1.80.	7 11
Round iron, 489 lbs. at $1.80.	8 80
" 809 lbs. at $1.95.	15 78
" 100 lbs.	2 40
" 56 lbs. at $2.25	1 26
" 50 lbs. at $3.05	1 53
Half round iron, 50 lbs. at $3.	1 50
Square iron, 352 lbs. at $1.80	6 34
Bar iron, 169 lbs. at $1.80	3 04
Galvanized iron, 155 lbs. at 4c.	6 20
White ink	0 25
Knitting machine ribber	17 55
Knives, 3½ doz. at $1.40.	4 90
" ½ doz. at $1.50	0 75
Brass knobs, ½ doz. at 25c	0 13
Kip irons, 2 at 30c.	0 60
Hardwood lumber, 2,355 ft. at $15	35 33
" " 1,500 ft. at $30.	45 00
" " 1,000 ft.	20 00
" " 750 ft. at $20.	15 00
" " 4,350 ft. at $16	69 60
Locks, 1	0 60
Lasts, 30 at 50c.	15 00
" 3 at 30c	0 90
" 11 at 35c	3 85
Last tacks, 6 lbs. at 25c	1 50
Leather shoe russet, 2 doz at $4	8 00
Handles, 2 doz. at $1.20.	2 40
Lining, 29¼ yds. at 16c	14 75
Mohair lining, 192½ yds. at 45c.	86 63
Leather, harness, 115½ lbs. at 25c	28 88
" glazed dongola, 9 sides at $2.25.	20 25
" pebbled calf, 174½ lbs at 12c.	20 91
" sole, 359 lbs. at 22c	78 98
" laces, 3 gross	3 50
" book-binding, 1 doz.	10 00
" upper, 60½ lbs. at 33c	19 97
" French kip, 165½ lbs. at 78c.	129 09
" " calf, 20½ lbs. at $1.02.	20 92
" welt, 87½ lbs. at 35c.	30 62
" belt, 255½ lbs. at 25c	63 88
Machine work, 13 hours at 50c.	6 50
Tape measure, 4 doz. at 35c	1 40
Leather mfg. machine, 1	55 00
Parts of sewing machine.	0 52
Needles, knitting machine, 36 doz. at 30c	10 80
" sewing, 24 doz. at 35c.	8 40
" " 3 doz. at 25c.	0 75
" " 15 at 30c	4 50
" harness, 4 papers at 50c.	2 00
" glovers', 1 pkg	0 15
Mason lines, 1 doz	0 40
Moulding nails, 12 lbs. at 8¾c.	1 05
Hex. nuts, 25 lbs. at 16½c	4 13
" 35 lbs. at 5¼c.	1 84
" 25 lbs. at 5½c.,	1 38
Sqr. nuts, 25 lbs. at 4c	1 00
" 10 lbs. at 4c	0 40
Neatsfoot oil, 10 galls. at 90c	9 00
Sewing machine oil, 2 galls. at $2	4 00
Meth. spirits	6 15

Kingston—*Continued.*

Shops Generally Continued.	$	cts.
Printers' Sundries -		
Press	$ 50	00
Casting rolers	1	80
Comp. stick	1	00
Leaders	3	60
Quads	0	71
	57	11
Printers' ink, 2 tins at $1.35	2	70
Blasting powder, 6 kegs at $1.80	10	80
Picks, 2 doz. at $4.90	9	80
" ½ doz. at $7.80	3	90
" ½ doz. at $8.10	4	05
Pincers, 1½ doz. at $12	18	00
Drafting papers, 3 rolls	8	84
Paper, C. L. linen, 50½ rms	158	17
" double cap, 5 rms. at $3.78	18	90
" foolscap	24	75
" white flake	28	52
" Manilla, 1 rm	6	70
Pipe cutters, 1	3	50
Fence pliers, 2 prs. at 50c	1	00
Plait, Canada, 3 at $2.50	7	50
Flatt cutters	1	50
Eyelet punch, $1.25; tubes for same, $4.25	5	50
Repairs to sewing machine	0	75
Rings, 3 gross at 75c	2	25
Rasps, 3 at $2.50	7	50
" ½ doz. at $6.10	3	05
Reeds, 6 at 75c	4	50
" 5 doz. at 80c	4	50
" ½ doz. at $3.50	1	75
" ½ doz. at $3.25	1	63
Iron rivets, 10 lbs. at 5c	0	50
Recasting rollers for printing press, 4 at $1	4	00
Rubber tissue, 1 lb.	1	25
Screws, wood, 6 grs. at 11½c	0	69
" " 13½c	0	81
Saw blades, ½ doz. at $1.25	0	63
" 1 doz	4	00
Brass stencil, 7¾ lbs. at 35c	2	71
Brass rivets, 12 lbs. at 28c	3	36
Shoe hammers, ½ doz. at $1.80	0	90
Sand paper, 6 qrs. at 11c	0	66
Sponges, 6 at 30c	1	80
Shoe tacks, 25 lbs. at 15c	3	75
Shoe thread, 40 lbs. at 75c	30	00
Steel shanks, 1 gross	1	00
Shoe nails, iron, 140 lbs. at 5c	7	00
" zinc, 30 lbs. at 13c	3	90
" brass, 15 lbs. at 30c	4	50
Size stick, 1	0	25
Seat wheel, ½ doz. at $10	5	00
Silesia, 53 yds. at 18¾c	9	94
" 57¼ yds. at 18½c	10	57
" 188 yds. at 18c	33	84
" 33 yds. at 19c	6	27
Set screws, 24 at $1.70	0	41
" 24 at $1.90	0	46
" 1 set	3	00
Snaps, ½ grs. at $2.40	1	20
Socks, 1 pr.	0	30
Sewing silk, ½ lb. at $10	5	00
Machine silk, 2 lbs. at $6.25	12	50
Silk twist, 3 lbs. at $4.25	12	75
" ¼ lb. at $7	1	75
Stay binding, 1 gross	0	75
Starch, 42 lbs. at 6c	2	58
Sheet steel, 160 lbs. at $7.65	12	23
" 357 lbs. at $3.75	13	39
Rip saw	1	50
Gilt studs, 6 doz. at $1	6	00

Shops Generally—Continued.	$	cts.
Cross-cut saw, 2 at $1.25	2	50
Ice saw, 1	4	75
Sewing machine, 1	45	00
Shellac, 1½ galls. at $2	3	00
Shuttles, 1	1	00
Shuttle carrier, 1	0	25
Machine steel, 250 lbs. at $2.80	7	00
" 6 lbs. at 55c.	3	30
" 2 lbs. at $1.85	3	70
Slack coal, 100·120 tons at $3.44	345	24
Gasoline stove burner	2	00
Stitch divider, 1 doz	3	00
Mushett steel, 13 lbs. at 55c	7	15
Steel boiler plate, 44 lbs. at 4c	1	76
Black diamond steel, 1 bar	3	90
" "	4	13
Steel shovels, 1 doz	7	78
Cotton thread, 10½ grs. at $3.59	37	69
Linen thread, 2 lbs. at $1.50	3	00
" 93 lbs. at $1.75	162	75
" 4 lbs. at 60c	2	40
" 10 lbs. at 75c	7	50
Tweed, 278½ yds. at 50c	139	25
Carpet tacks, 2 pkgs. at 5c	0	10
Type	31	88
Tapes, 7 grs. at 55c	3	85
" 52¾ grs. at 12c	6	33
Cut tacks, 1 doz	0	66
Tips, ½ doz. at 45c	0	23
Trowels, 1 doz	4	68
Brass tacks, 1,000	0	65
Tailors' oven, 1	15	00
Tin ears, 19 lbs. at 15c	2	85
Parts of tailors' stove	2	00
Tin, 6 boxes at $6.50	39	00
Webbing, 6 pcs. at 20c	1	20
Velvet, 1 yd	0	50
Tin, ingot, 225 lbs. at 32c	72	00
Thermometers, 1	0	20
Wax, 25 lbs. at 8c	2	00
Wrenches, ⅓ doz. at $8	2	67
" ⅙ doz. at $9.25	1	54
" 3 doz. at 85c	2	55
Parts of wrenches	1	10
Wove wire, 1 pc., $2.50, 1 pc. $3.25	5	75
Wadding, 3 bales at $5.13	15	39
Wire, 101 lbs. at $2.85	2	88
Wire cloth, 4 pcs	1	91
" 16⅔ yds. at 13c	2	18
Ink, 5 galls. at 45c	2	25
Russets, 1 doz	10	00
Felt hats, 94 at $1	94	00
Yarn, 3 lbs. at 40c	1	20
" 39 lbs. at 45c	17	55
" for towelling	150	78
Cartage	0	70
Sheet zinc, 163½ lbs. at $5.85	9	57
Repairs to sewing machine	4	14
Express	14	16
Customs	1	50
Freight	18	99
Packing	0	15
Seine twine, 20 lbs. at 35c	7	00
	8,994	25

Binder Twine.

Advertising	25	00
Paraffine oil., 82·72 galls. at 18½c	15	30
Cordage oil, 3,733 galls. at 9c	335	97
Barrels, 89 at 60c	53	40
T. G. Mathers, legal services	35	54
Freight	346	59

Kingston—*Continued.*

Binder Twine—Concluded.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Express	30 05	
Postage	102 00	
Customs	1 25	
Cartage	34 38	
Telegrams	6 46	
Hauling cars	12 00	
R.R. guide	1 00	
Bags, 2,007 at 6c	120 42	
Sisal hemp, 87,734 lbs. at 5¾	4,715 70	
" 2,091 lbs. at 4⅜	91 48	
	$ 4,807 18	
Less 6 p.c. per annum on 65 d	51 36	
		4,755 82
Sisal hemp, 31,233 lbs. at 8⅞c.	$ 2,771 93	
" 1,012 lbs. at 8⅞	$89 82	
Less 5 p.c. damaged	4 49	
	85 33	
	$ 2,857 26	
Less 6 p.c. per anuum for unexpired portion of 90d	32 87	
		2,824 39
Manilla, 28,476 lbs. at 6c	$ 1,708 56	
Less 100 lbs. short	6 00	
	$ 1,702 56	
Less freight	65 28	
		1,637 28
G. Wright, refund acct. of twine		1 50
Slack coal, 702·824 tons at $3.44		2,416 65
		12,728 00
Less—Refunds		128 60
		12,599 40

Buildings.

Bracket tubes, 28 at $11.50	3 22
" 154 at 87	10 78
Brass screws, 9 gross at 70c	6 30
Rubber buffers, 13¾ lbs. at 90c	12 38
Electric cutouts, 1	0 25
" 184 at 16¼c	29 81
" 1	1 75
" 30 at 45c	13 50
Basin taps, 152 at $3.77	573 04
Brass closet spuds, 168 at 42c	70 56
Closets, 155 at $7.50	1,162 50
Portland cement, 35 barrels at $2.50	87 50
" 50 " 2.45	122 50
Small castings, 600 at 1¼c	7 50
Castings, vent, 2,039 lbs. at 7c	142 73
" collars, 374 lbs. at 3¼c	12 15
" asst., 84 lbs. at 3c	2 52
" brass, 18 lbs. at 30c	5 40
Steel doors, 2	74 72
Duggan cleets, 100	7 20
" 74 at $3.60	2 66
Lamp cord, 100 yds	3 15
Flushometers, 155 at $10	1,550 00
Glass, 14 boxes at $4.28	59 92
" 2 " 8.36	16 72
" 2 " 4.08	8 16
Iron castings, 2 at $4.05	8 10
Iron cast crosses, 30 at 32c	9 60
" 6 at 83c	4 98
Bends, 2 at $1.10	2 20
Elbows, 160 at 2½c	4 00
" 300 at 8c	24 00

Buildings—Concluded.	$ cts.
Unions, 240 at 2c	4 80
Pipe, 253 ft. at 5c	12 65
" 504 ft. at 3¼c	16 38
Iron, round, 394 lbs. at $1.85	7 28
" " 12 " 2.85	0 34
" flat, 118 bars	278 35
" square, 11,951 lbs. at $1.80	215 11
" " 1,145 " 1.80	20 61
Electric lamps, 152 at 18c	27 36
" 30 at 19c	5 70
Iron T's, 1,010 lbs. at 3¼c	32 83
Locks, 1 set	6 03
" ½ doz.	32 95
" ½ doz.	10 49
Metal lath, 45 sq. y. at 23c., less 3 p.c.	10 04
Rubber tubing, 6 lbs. at 35c	2 10
Rivets, 200 lbs. at 2¼c	4 50
" 900 " 1¾c	15 75
" 108 " 5c	5 40
" 10 " 10c	1 00
" 3 " 33c	0 99
Burs, 1 lb	0 32
Tinned rivets, 1,200 at 13c. per 100	1 56
Bolts, expansion, 2 at $39.40, less 40 and 10 p.c.	21 28
Bolts, expansion, 100 net	6 90
Unions, mall, 128 at 20c	25 60
Plugs, 136 at 2½c	3 40
Cast T's, 104 at 8c	8 32
West key sockets, 100	14 00
Porcelain tubes, 60	2 69
" 50	0 47
Soldering salt, 12 bots	4 20
Sand	70 80
Shingles, 20 M at $2.50	50 00
Screws, 1 2/12 gross at 91c	5 46
" 1 5/12	3 61
" 1 1/36 gross at $3.20	3 29
" 2 gross at 76c	1 52
" 1 gross	0 89
Steel, 103 lbs. at $1.90	1 85
Steel beams, 4,039 lbs	77 09
Splicing clamp, 1	1 25
Steel tank, 3,840 lbs. at $1.95	74 88
Screws 225 " 4.57	10 28
Bar steel 185 " 1.80	3 33
Black diamond steel, 116 lbs. at $7.65	8 87
Electric wire, 1,000 ft	81 00
" 1,608 ft. at $41	41 33
" 2,005 " 45	90 23
" 30 " 385	11 55
" 220 " 210	46 20
" 126 " 142	17 89
" 2,016 " 18	36 29
" 1,005 " 9	9 05
Woven wire, 2,000 " 18, less dis., 72c	35 28
Freight	123 40
Customs	1 75
Express	1 65
Cartage	0 75
Burning kiln	7 50
Cutting pliers, 1 pair	1 00
" 1 pair	2 00
	5,659 19

Lands.

Wire fence	85 82
Land purchased	1,600 00
	1,685 82

Kingston—*Continued.*

Travelling Expenses.	$ cts.		$ cts.
Street-car tickets	30 50	Legal expenses	119 73
Warden	76 55		
Chief keeper	8 30		
Engineer	25 00	Advertising	581 34
Carpenter instructor	31 15		
Inspectors of penitentiaries	241 00	Parole expenses	76 50
	412 50		
Less—Refund of expenditure	131 66		
	280 84		

RECAPITULATION.

	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff :—			
Salaries, general	18,632 91		
" police	33,203 98		
" industrial	12,774 19		
		64,611 08	
Uniforms		1,975 80	
Retiring allowance		1,605 16	
Police mess		1,010 83	
			69,202 87
Maintenance of Convicts :—			
Rations		16,447 42	
Prison clothing	4,474 19		
Less refund of expenditure	66 10		
		4,408 09	
Hospital supplies		709 85	
			21,565 36
Discharge Expenses :—			
Freedom suits		953 23	
Travelling allowance		2,089 00	
Transfers		22 10	
Interments		22 00	
			3,086 33
Working Expenses :—			
Heating		9,524 75	
Lighting		2,046 26	
Water supply		1,364 18	
Prison, stables and vehicles		826 72	
Maintenance of buildings	6,688 89		
Less refund of expenditure	0 46		
		6,688 43	
Maintenance of machinery		797 93	
" chapel		116 40	
" school		10 83	
Stationery		383 43	
Postage		132 66	
Telegrams		14 68	
Telephones		142 95	
Truckage		46 90	
Freight	90 54		
Less refund of expenditure	0 03		
		90 51	
Armoury		51 50	
			22,238 13
Prison Equipments :—			
Furniture and furnishings		162 14	
Machinery		6,620 25	
Beds and bedding		134 89	
Prison utensils		541 72	
Library		195 25	
Office books		43 34	
Fire protection		456 55	
			8,154 14

Kingston—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION—*Concluded.*

	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Industries:—			
Farm crops		468 62	
" implements		173 15	
" piggery		315 34	
Shops generally		8,994 25	
Binder twine	12,728 00		
Less refund of expenditure	128 60		
		12,599 40	
			22,550 76
Capital:—			
Land		1,685 82	
Buildings		5,659 19	
			7,345 01
Miscellaneous:—			
Escapes		33 55	
Advertising		581 34	
Travelling expenses	412 50		
Less refund of expenses	131 66		
		280 84	
			895 73
Legal expenses		119 73	
Parole expenses		76 50	
			1,091 96
			155,234 56

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Salaries.

Rank.	Name.	Period. Months.	Days.	Salary.	Amount.
Staff.				$ cts.	$ cts.
Warden	J. A. Duchesneau	12		2,400 00	2,400 00
Surgeon	L. A. Fortier	7		1.600 00	933 31
"	A. A. Allaire	5	2	1,600 00	675 25
"	"	1	16	1,200 00	151 61
Roman Catholic Chaplain	L. O. Harel	12		1,200 00	1,200 00
Protestant Chaplain	John Rollit	12		1,200 00	1,200 00
Accountant	G. S. Malepart	12		1,210 00	1,200 00
Wardens clerk	E. Lachapelle	12		700 00	700 00
Storekeeper	G. B. Lamarche	12		900 00	900 00
Engineer	E. Champagne	12		900 00	900 00
Steward	N. Charbonneau	12		800 00	800 00
Hospital overseer	D. O'Shea	12		750 00	750 00
School instructor	J. T. Dorais	12		800 00	800 00
Fireman	E. Leclair	12		500 00	500 00
Asst. storekeeper	H. C. Fatt	12		500 00	500 00
Messenger	C. Taillon	12		500 00	500 00
Electrician	J. Dorais	12		800 00	800 00
					14,910 17
Industrial.					
Chief trade instructor	G. A. Pratt	12		1,500 00	1,500 00
Farm instructor	E. Kenney	12		700 00	700 00
Instructors, 8		12		700 00	5,600 00
" 1		8	8	700 00	481 69
" 1		1	16	700 00	88 44
Stable guards, 2		12		500 00	1,000 00
					9,370 13
Special.					
Architect	James Adams		16	1,500 00	64 52
Surgeon	Dr. Gaudet (arrears)		25	1,500 00	92 21
					156 73
Police.					
Deputy warden	O. Beauchamp	12		1,500 00	1,500 00
Chief keeper	U. Chartrand	12		1,200 00	1,200 00
Keepers, 9		12		600 00	5,400 00
Guards, 30		12		500 00	15,000 00
" 1		10		500 00	416 60
" 1		9	22	500 00	405 49
" 1		2	5	500 00	90 26
" 1		11	7	500 00	467 67
" 1		10		500 00	416 60
" 1		2	15	400 00	83 33
" 1		9	15	500 00	395 85
" 1		9	22	400 00	324 41
" 1		2	8	500 00	91 51
" 1		6	22	500 00	279 61
" 1		1	13	400 00	47 31
" 1		1	5	500 00	38 71
" 1		3	19	400 00	120 42
" 1		2		500 00	83 40
" 1			15	500 00	20 83
					26,385 00
Less—Refund of Expenditure					116 95
					26,268 05

Gratuities on Retirement.

Gratuities on retirement	1,168 21

St. Vincent de Paul –*Continued.*

Officers' Uniforms.	$ cts.
Fancy Silesia, 464½ yds	34 84
Cuban oil, 1 gall	3 20
Boot varnish, 4 galls	3 35
Carbon, ½ gall	2 00
Pebble grain leather, 70½ lbs	10 58
Black Canadian calf, 186	117 18
Gilt buttons, 14 grs	36 72
Embroidered crowns, 9 prs.	13 00
Blue serge, 15-oz., 466 yds	484 73
" 12-oz., 424 yds	360 40
Frieze, 141½ yds	162 29
Wire nails, 53 lbs	4 77
Blue black cloth, 10 yds	34 50
Rubber cement, 6 boxes	1 20
Felt hats, 2½ doz	36 45
Pipe clay, 1½ doz	1 50
Buffing, 17½ ft	3 50
Rubber soles, 1 pair	1 00
Braid, 25 yds	15 00
Subscription Tailors Journal	10 00
Boot webb, 9 pieces	3 60
Rubber coat, 1	3 00
Military braid, 2¼ grs	31 98
Sole leather, 450 lbs	99 00
Shoe duck, 42 yds	7 20
Patent leather, 39 ft	7 80
French canvass, 310 yds	41 40
Italian cloth, 203 yds	81 20
Venetian cloth, 6 yds	21 00
Button hole twist, 1 lb	4 25
Mohair lining, 47 yds	11 75
Overcoat lining, 52½ yds	10 50
Machine silk thread, 4 lbs.	25 00
Rubber capes, 6.	10 50
Persian lamb skins, 6	39 00
Hair seal skins, 9	28 50
Cap gads, 12 doz	14 40
Tar felt, 5 yds	1 25
Box calf, 19¾ lbs	5 93
Gloves, 13 pairs	16 25
Knitting cap buttons, ½ gr	2 50
Mitts, 5⅓ doz	69 33
Buckskin gloves, 1 pair	2 50
Brass crowns, 38	13 00
Rubber boots, 1 pair	3 00
Lasts, 12 pairs.	4 56
Shoe rivets, 28 lbs	2 52
Hardash silk thread, 2 lbs	9 90
Gutta percha, 1 lb.	0 50
Coating, 1¾ yds	3 94
Linen thread, 5 lbs	8 75
Scarlet cloth, 5 yds	15 00
Common buttons, 1 gr	0 15
Men's shanks, 1 set	0 35
French calf, 22¾ lbs	26 16
Kid calf skin, 1	3 00
Making cap	2 50
Shoe elastic, 6 yds	2 10
Tracing braid, ½ gr	3 18
Gimp, 3 yds	1 09
Subscription "Journal"	10 00
	1,983 75
Less—Refund of Expenditure.	161 77
	1,821 98

Police Mess.

Beef, 4,090 lbs	236 93
Currants, 100 lbs	10 00
Carraway seed, 6 lbs	0 72
Nutmegs, 6 lbs	2 70
Raisins, 224 lbs	16 80

Police Mess -Concluded.	$ cts.
Eggs, 322½ doz	63 91
Baking powder, 36 boxes	9 00
Milk, 273½ galls	19 74
Apples, 2 bags	1 50
" 3½ doz	0 70
Blended tea, 5 lbs	1 75
Coffee, 24 lbs	8 40
Haddock, 430 lbs	21 50
Salmon, 8 lbs	0 80
Cheese, 6 lbs	0 90
Sardines, 6 boxes	0 72
Butter, 290 lbs	66 70
Corn, 10 lbs	0 30
	463 07

Rations.

Rice, 6,000 lbs	195 00
Pease, 2,500 lbs	52 50
Pork, 40·127 brls	853 34
Herring, 30 brls	150 00
Oatmeal, 6,030 lbs	135 68
Beans, 6,820 lbs	204 60
Sugar, 6,724 lbs	243 75
Flour, 1,074 brls	3,812 70
Beef, 51,015 lbs	2,956 69
Pepper, 510 lbs	91 80
Ground cinnamon, 111 lbs	15 54
Brown cloves, 100 lbs	14 00
Allspice, 91 lbs	12 74
Mutton, 2,567 lbs	122 98
Comp. yeast, 208 lbs	62 40
Molasses, 1,251 galls.	375 30
Split pease, 6,000 lbs	126 00
Pot barley, 1.000 lbs	21 00
Cod fish, 623 lbs	32 72
Japan tea, 400 lbs	70 00
Lard, 600 lbs	60 00
Salt, 12 bags	7 20
Onions, 4 brls	12 00
Potatoes, 661 35/80 bags	595 29
Oranges, 4 cases	13 75
Apples, 6 brls	25 50
Milk, 3 galls	0 36
	10,262 83
Less—Refund of expenditure	64 87
Total	10,197 96

Prison Clothing.

Shirting, 3,765½ yds.	395 38
Bone buttons, 25 gross	5 00
Trouser " 24 gross	2 40
Shoe ink, 4 galls	1 76
Neatsfoot oil, 19 galls	14 25
Wax machine thread, 15 lbs.	18 00
Shoe thread, 30 lbs.	21 00
Shoe wax, 20 lbs	1 60
Bristles, 2 lbs	10 50
Oxalic acid, 2 lbs	0 20
Tragacanth gum, 2 lbs	0 50
Pegs, 3 bush	3 27
Red calf, 80 lbs	64 00
Welting, 40 lbs	12 00
Porpoise leather, 53⅝ lbs	67 03
Kip leather, 527½ lbs.	226 83
Sheepskin, 267 lbs	90 78
Tape, 18 gross	7 20
Felt, 1 end	0 60
Tailor's chalk, 12 boxes	4 80
Lasting tacks, 20 gross	6 40
Iron nails, 190 lbs.	8 56

St. Vincent de Paul—*Continued.*

Prison Clothing—Concluded.	$ cts.
Shoe tacks, 60 lbs	9 00
Split leather, 247½ lbs	47 03
Ammonia, 3 lbs	0 45
Checked cloth, 1,680¾ yds	723 98
Yarn, 570 lbs	165 30
Sole leather, 2,100 lbs	462 00
Under shirts, 80 doz	340 00
" drawers, 80 doz	340 00
Sewing cotton thread, 10 gross	35 90
Wadding, 2,160 yds	97 20
Gingham, 209½ yds	15 66
Rubber boots, 6 prs	18 00
Shoe thread, 15 lbs	10 50
Rivets and burrs, 7 lbs	7 00
Twilled cotton, 568 yds	45 44
Gray cotton, 665¼ yds	29 94
Linen thread, 8 lbs	14 00
Agate buttons, 12 gross	0 60
Hook eyelets, 10 boxes	2 50
Wire nails, 53 lbs	4 77
Interlining, 153 yds	6 50
Straw hats, 40 doz	32 00
	3,369 83
Less—Refund of expenditure	146 36
Total	3,223 47

Hospital.

Butter, 2,499 lbs	574 77
Mustard, 48 lbs	16 80
Eggs 89½ doz	21 60
Biscuits, 11 boxes	2 80
" 6 lbs	0 91
Medicine	570 88
Milk, 3,911⅛ galls	474 79
Corn starch, 9 packages	0 90
Canton flannel, 148 yds	14 69
Lemons, 3 doz.	0 85
Granulated sugar, 175 lbs	8 85
Tobacco, 64½ lbs	23 88
Methylated spirits, 20 galls.	22 00
Tomatoes, 208 boxes	20 44
Sherry, 4½ galls	11 25
Apples, 1½ bush	1 50
" 2 doz	0 40
Cheese, 1⅜ lbs	0 21
Oranges, 5 doz	1 15
Trusses, 8	14 05
Codrington lens, 1	2 00
Fowls, 11.	6 15
Lime juice, 4 bottles	1 20
Cider, 3 bottles	0 30
Brandy, ⅜ gall.	2 10
False teeth repaired	2 50
Tubes vaccine, 440	33 00
Jam, 3 lbs	0 65
Sulphur, 5½ lbs	0 35
Professional service	20 00
Lythia water, 1 bottle	0 75
Elastic catheters, 5	5 00
Wine, 2 galls	3 15
Formadelyde, ½ gall	1 95
" generator, 1	12 00
Packing, 1	0 10
Pineapple, 1	0 30
	1,874 22
Less—Refund of expenditure	9 64
Total	1,864 58

Freedom Suits.	$ cts.
Eyelets, 20 boxes	3 00
Ivory buttons, 24 grs	8 40
Flannel, 1,386¾ yds	152 55
Fancy silesia, 630¾ yds	40 72
Interlining	11 43
Hook eyelets, 10 boxes.	2 50
Sole leather, 446 lbs	98 12
Handkerchiefs, 13 doz	5 20
Ties, 13 doz	9 75
Braces, 13 doz	13 00
Discharge tweed. 1,140½ yds	342 15
Gloves, 7½ doz.	16 88
French canvass, 840½ yds.	48 33
Welt leather, 47 lbs	14 10
Shoe ink, 12 bottles	3 00
Farmers satin, 363½ yds	30 90
Gingham, 44 yds	3 08
Felt hats, 6 doz.	25 50
Black silesia, 56½ yds	3 11
	831 72
Less—Refund of expenditure.	130 00
Total	701 72

Travelling Allowances.

	—	Allowance	Value.
		$ cts.	$ cts.
1	Discharge.	1 00	1 00
2	"	2 00	4 00
1	"	2 40	2 40
1	"	2 45	2 45
26	"	3 00	78 00
9	"	4 00	36 00
50	"	5 00	250 00
1	"	5 40	5 40
42	"	6 00	252 00
1	"	6 50	6 50
1	"	6 90	6 90
20	"	7 00	140 00
1	"	7 40	7 40
2	"	7 90	15 80
26	"	8 00	208 00
1	"	8 60	8 60
15	"	10 00	150 00
1	"	10 05	10 05
1	"	11 00	11 00
2	"	15 00	30 00
2	"	20 00	40 00
	Total		1,265 50

Transfers.

Transfer of convicts..	94 30

Interments.

Tapers, 50 lbs.	25 00
Graves dug, 3	4 50
Burial permit, 1	0 50
Total	30 00

St. Vincent de Paul—*Continued.*

Heating.	$ cts.
Furnace coal, 500·61 tons	2,770 71
Black birch, 52 cords	299 00
Soft coal, 562·1260 tons	2,436 19
Stove coal, 21·320	124 63
Egg coal, 295·640	1,671 51
Grate bars, 2,448 lbs	86 04
Freight	2 30
Maple, 42 cords	230 58
Smiths' coal, 26·260 tons	156 70
	7,777 66
Less refund of expenditure	50 86
Total	7,726 80
Lighting.	
Matches, 10 gr	4 20
Rubber hose, 8 ft	2 40
Coal oil, 3,228·51 galls	548 87
	555 47
Less refund of expenditure	64 57
Total	490 90
Water Supply.	
Soft coal, 191·1300 tons	829 84
Electric Light, Power, &c.	
Soft coal, 269·940 tons	1,166 81
Coal screenings, 825·1820 tons	3,055 87
	4,222 68
Prison Stables.	
Alcohol, 2 galls	9 50
Olive oil, 2 galls	3 60
Straw, $22\frac{1329}{2000}$ tons	107 91
Carriage whips, 2	1 50
Rock salt, 165 lbs	3 45
Sponges, $1\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	4 88
Green cloth, $3\frac{1}{2}$ yds	12 25
Lace, 10 yds	1 20
Veterinary services	120 50
Horseshoe nails, 3 boxes	10 05
Horseshoes, 250	8 94
Soft soap, 14 lbs	1 40
Hood ointment, 24 lbs	7 20
Harness soap, 30 lbs	4 50
Oats, 804·58 bags	644 29
Bran, $6\frac{1}{2}$ tons	97 50
Horse collars, 2	14 30
White English leather, 11 ft	5 50
Camphor liniment, 2 lbs	1 50
Nickel plated buckles, 2 doz	0 35
Tincture of opium, $2\frac{1}{4}$ doz	1 62
Beer, 6 bottles	0 60
Linseed meal, 50 lbs	1 75
Corn, $10\frac{30}{2000}$ tons	138 60
Pad screws, 2 doz	0 60
Cotton rope, 15 ft	0 30
Currycomb, 1	0 20
Horse, 1	200 00
Medicine, 1 lot	4 76
Reins, 1 pair	2 00
Horse blanket, 1	7 00
Total	6,417 75

Maintenance of Buildings.	$ cts.
Smith's coal, $19\frac{1700}{2240}$ tons	118 55
Coloured paint, 771 lbs	118 15
Burnt umber oil, 10 lbs	1 20
" powder, 15 lbs	1 50
Sienna oil, 10 lbs	1 20
Vermilion paint, 21 lbs	10 10
Wire net, 3 yds	0 75
Black walnut paint, 1 lb	0 25
Dryer, 10 galls	7 50
Screws, $303\frac{1}{2}$ gross	54 86
" 50	0 65
Cut nails, 2,400 lbs	58 80
Black japan, $92\frac{1}{2}$ galls	60 13
Mason's line, $3\frac{5}{8}$	1 09
Disinfectant, 104 galls	79 00
Chloride of lime, 462 lbs	13 86
Tanglefoot, 3 boxes	1 80
Rice root, 252 lbs	40 32
Pine boom, 95 ft	19 00
Fire clay, 23 bags	14 95
Electric bell buttons, 6 boxes	3 60
Gasoline, 15 galls	5 75
Enamelled glass, 1	0 65
Inspection of scales	8 85
Common iron, 15,354 lbs	273 19
Galvanized iron, 1,889 lbs	78 40
Russian iron, 102 lbs	10 71
Canada plate, 42 boxes	231 00
White lead, 3,750 lbs	221 25
Linseed oil, $205\frac{2}{9}$ galls	170 33
Block tin, 191 lbs	61 12
Pig lead, 113 lbs	4 24
Turpentine, $121\frac{13}{42}$ galls	69 15
Table hinges, $\frac{11}{12}$ doz	1 97
Machine oil, $47\frac{19}{35}$ galls	14 26
Whiting, 1,147 lbs	6 30
Wire nails, 800 lbs	23 60
Firth's steel, 1,272 lbs	127 27
Machine steel, 548 lbs	15 07
Shoe steel, 96 lbs	2 64
Toe steel, 66 lbs	1 82
Swede iron, 1,764 lbs	94 92
Band iron, 482 lbs	14 22
Mouse trap, 1	0 10
Bronzes, 44 papers	5 70
Portland cement, 50 brls	100 00
Porous cups, 6	2 40
Muriatic acid, 22 lbs	1 38
Pure rubber, $41\frac{3}{4}$ lbs	23 08
Padlocks, $5\frac{1}{2}$ doz	43 88
Sash pulleys, $\frac{10}{12}$ doz	3 34
Enamelled cloth, 12 yds	4 20
Silver solder, 1 box	1 25
Repairing tenements	84 04
Weighing coal	3 80
Roofing painted	725 75
Glass, 32 boxes	72 40
Hoop iron, 119 lbs	3 16
Sash cord, $26\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	7 95
Door buttons, 5 gross	3 75
Emery paper, 1 ream	6 75
Hemp rope, 1 pkg	0 30
Hinges, $98\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	6 57
" 3 doz	2 37
Tarred paper, 2 rolls	1 20
Elbows, 73 lbs	6 37
" 106	8 85
Bushings, 24	2 45
Buckles, R. & L., $24\frac{3}{4}$ lbs	2 09
" " 12	1 29
Open bends, 24	7 20
Boxes, 6	1 30
Van pump, 1	8 08

St. Vincent de Paul—*Continued.*

Maintenance of Buildings—Con.	$ cts.
Grind stones, 2	2 50
Cherry wood, 71 ft.	9 23
Brass rings, 6 doz.	1 24
" 4 pairs	2 00
Brass hooks, $1\frac{1}{2}$ gr	2 62
Bass wood, 11,394 ft	215 39
Door pulls, 13 doz	5 25
Blasting powder, 250 lbs	18 50
Plaster paris, 1 brl.	2 00
Sheet zinc, 93 lbs	5 30
Iron plate, 176 lbs	7 04
Steel plate, 981 lbs.	30 89
Freight	1 39
Cocks, 12	4 56
Cutter wheels, 6	1 44
Galv. iron pipe, $406\frac{1}{3}$ ft	98 20
Tamarack, $117\frac{1}{2}$ cords	580 50
Iron pipe, $216\frac{1}{2}$ ft	5 95
Black rock elm, 5.	9 25
Straw, 1,530 lbs	3 60
Pummice stone, 10 lbs.	1 00
Tinned rivets, $36\frac{3}{4}$ lbs	2 22
Folding door bolts, 2 prs.	1 00
" " $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	1 40
Galv. roofing nails, 200 lbs	13 60
Glue, 223 lbs	33 45
Cotton waste, 317 lbs	24 57
Iron nuts, 250 lbs	12 45
Snap catches, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	1 13
Babbitt metal, $12\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	3 12
Walnut, 256 ft	35 66
Jenkins valves, 6	5 28
Unions, 6.	4 41
Valve dies, 12	0 76
Stop cocks, 6	11 64
Red chalk, 25 lbs	5 00
Wall paper, 58 pieces	7 59
" border, $72\frac{1}{2}$ yds	5 11
Varnish, $5\frac{1}{2}$ galls	18 50
Copper rivets and burrs	0 99
Fawcetts, 3	3 65
Siding, 4,054 ft	141 87
Iron washers, 300 lbs	1 58
Round iron, 300 lbs.	7 58
Machine steel, 417 lbs.	18 98
Ingot tin, 118 lbs	37 76
Water closets, complete, 2	41 36
" bowl, 1	3 60
Rubber hose, 6 ft	0 84
Telephone, complete, 1	15 00
Stove bolts, 200	1 00
Chain, 200 ft	6 00
" 74 lbs	3 33
Moulding sand, 578 lbs	2 89
Galv. iron pipe, $312\frac{3}{4}$ ft	47 54
Sal. ammonia, 25 lbs	3 13
Carriage bolts, 1,700	17 25
Magneto boxes, recharged, 3	9 30
Injector, repaired, 1	7 25
Pine lumber, 41,521 ft	1,147 78
Hand saws, 2.	3 10
Moth balls, 10 lbs	1 50
Dial, watch and clock, 1,000	8 00
Telephone batteries, 10	66 90
Shellac, 5 galls	9 25
Smoke stack, made, 1	15 00
Expansion iron bolts, 1	8 70
Insulated wire, $14\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	5 08
" " 660 ft	6 60
Empty, 1	1 00
Burnt sienna, powder, 10 lbs.	1 20
Valve seat, 6	2 38
Rubber cement, 6 cans.	2 40
Stove, 1	6 00
Grate, 1	0 50
Pantry cocks, 2	4 20
Charcoal, 50 bags.	10 00
Sawdust, 350 bags	29 40
Moulding nails, 21 lbs	1 94
Pheonix aid, 2 lbs	1 00
Hydrocloric acid, 45 lbs	2 03
Key spikes, 4	14 00
Wire screen, 167 ft	2 25
Oak, 597 ft	47 73
Rubber band, 7 lbs	9 80
Fire bricks, 10	1 50
Range cover, 1	0 50
Galv. iron wire, 386 lbs.	11 00
Shutter knobs, 6.	0 60
Drawer handles, 10	7 50
Castors, 1 set	0 75
Door springs, 2	0 60
Cast iron sink, 1	1 10
Gimp, 1 piece	0 65
Iron wire, 203 lbs.	5 68
Furnishing nails, 100 lbs.	3 10
Tin plate, 198 lbs	17 82
Wire window screens, 4	15 00
Iron soil pipe, 115 ft	54 91
Iron soil pipe tee, 1	1 10
Iron " reducer, 1	0 47
" " bends, 3	1 73
" " taps, 2	2 04
Oakum, 100 lbs	7 25
Loftus roofing formula	100 00
	6,387 77
LESS—Refund of expenditure	245 81
Total	6,141 96

Maintenance of Machinery.

Lard oil, 15 galls	15 00
Machine oil, 2 galls	2 05
Black oil, 5 galls	1 25
Mill stone. Repaired, 1	8 80
Steam boiler " 1	71 66
Belting, 209 ft	36 40
Rubber, $24\frac{1}{4}$ lbs	6 62
Cylinder oil, 181 galls	99 32
Engine oil, $143\frac{1}{2}$ galls	43 05
Electric packing, $9\frac{3}{16}$ lbs	7 36
Tube cleaners, 6	14 40
Lubricating glass, 24	1 98
Dynamo oil, $46\frac{28}{100}$ galls	20 83
Raw lace leather, $33\frac{3}{16}$ lbs	19 91
Grate bars, 3 sets	15 75
Eccentric rod, 1	1 55
Automatic grease cups	14 40
Engine grease, 190 lbs	47 50
Plumbago, 5 lbs	1 25
Rubber belting, 25 ft	10 53
Cotton waste, 392 lbs	31 04
	470 65

Chapels.

Organists salary	99 92
Oil for sacraments, 10 galls	14 10
Surplice, 1	8 00
Stole, 1	8 00
Bibles, 3 doz	9 00
Cruit stand. 1	2 50
Six months attendance to chapel.	54 56

St. Vincent de Paul—*Continued.*

Chapels—Concluded.	$ cts.
Organs repaired, 2	36 00
Wine, 3 galls	4 65
Wine, 1 bottle	0 55
Rent of organ	25 00
Hymn books, 36	12 36
Deaths registered	2 00
	276 64
Stationery.	
Stationery and King's Printer	967 40
Postage	101 61
Telegrams	31 43
Telephone	135 68
Freight	365 99
Furniture and Furnishings.	
Hooks, 3 doz	0 24
Oil cloth, 21⅓ yds	19 20
Plate mirrors, 2	11 85
Clock, 1	2 80
Dusters, 2	1 55
Broom, 1	1 00
Tapestry, 46 yds	46 00
Rug, 1	13 50
Green leather, 54½ ft	11 99
Moss, 120 lbs	9 60
African fibre, 230 lbs	6 90
	124 63
Bedding.	
Ticking, 1,640½ yds	229 67
Quilts, 18	15 30
Palm leaves, 5,055 lbs	252 75
Forfar linen, 135½ yds	25 75
Blankets, 1,180 lbs	501 50
	1,024 97
Prison Utensils.	
Cans, 4	1 40
Cask, 1	0 75
Blue stone, 28 lbs	3 08
Glass jars, 6	0 72
Black lead, 1 gr	1 85
Polishing brushes	2 57
Concentrated lye, 100 doz	45 00
Empty barrels, 2	1 25
Toilet soap, 12 doz	1 10
Crockery plates, 9	0 75
Castile soap, 1959 lbs	137 13
Lamp chimnies, 372 doz	212 88
Empty boxes, 48	19 20
Crambo combs, 12 doz	3 75
Pearline, 6 boxes	25 50
Tumblers, 18	3 26
Shaving soap, 4 boxes	14 00
Towelling, 342½ yds	30 27
Towels, 512	50 35
Polish, 1 doz	0 75
Dusters, 2	1 00
Razor hone, 1	1 50
Clipper plate, 1	1 25
Pomade putz., 3 grs	11 85
Table spoons, 2½ grs	7 95
Sponges, 61	5 85
Barber's combs, 1 doz	1 35

Prison Utensils—Concluded.	$ cts.
Bunting, 38 yds	7 60
Laundry soap, 8,040 lbs	321 60
Burners, 15 doz	15 20
Office towels	21 93
Brickbats, 4 doz	2 00
Chloride lime	13 23
Fine combs, 1 doz	1 75
Lamp globe, 1	2 50
Razors, 1 doz	9 50
Corn brooms, 25 doz	55 00
Wicks, 2	0 80
Enamelled boiler, 1	1 25
Looking glass, 1	0 60
Boston polish, 1 gall	1 68
Kettle ears, 30 lbs	4 50
Wash bowl, 1	0 20
Cup and saucers, ½ doz	0 50
	1,046 15
Libraries.	
Subscription	2 25
"	6 00
Magazines	14 35
	22 60
Police Weapons.	
Rangoon oil, ½ gall	0 50
Revolver cartridges, 1,000 rounds	7 29
Rifle ammunition, 1,000 rounds	23 10
Rifles repaired, 3	10 00
Springs, 6	3 67
	44 56
Fire Protection.	
Babcock soda, 12 bottles	3 00
Electric Light Equipment.	
Rubber covered wire, 10,000 ft	82 50
Weather proof wire, 116 lbs	23 84
Wire cleats, 600	18 00
Cedar poles, 958 ft	95 80
Hickory pins, 150	2 55
Cleat rosettes, 145	8 05
Sockets, 115	22 88
Split knobs, 400	6 50
Porcelain cleats, 300	4 50
Wire loom, 1,100 lbs	63 32
Double block, 1	5 00
Triple block, 1	7 00
Insulators, 300	10 13
Screws, 300	5 63
Washers, 4 lbs	0 22
" 40	0 10
Labor testing machine	12 00
Boilers, engine, &c	3,701 25
Induce draft plant	1,031 00
Mechanical stoker	955 00
Arc lamps, 14	163 50
Galv. conduit pipe, 240 ft	67 68
Moulding rosettes, 50	5 50
Copper, 5 1/16 lbs	1 25
Tape, 13 lbs	5 20
Single conduit, 5,600 ft	1,045 00
R. J. Parke, consulting engineer	625 00
Labor at warden's quarters	43 13
Ureka tape, 7 lbs	3 10
Solid carbon, 524 lbs	16 72
" 48	1 44

St. Vincent de Paul—*Continued.*

Electric Light Equipment—Con.	$ cts.
Wire, 2,600 ft	66 09
" 1,333½ lbs	235 30
Plugs, 10	2 00
Switches, 12	8 20
Flexible conduit., 450 ft	26 35
Inner globes, 4	1 60
Cap screws, 40	0 95
Nuts, 40	0 70
Alabaster globe bulbs, 85	28 70
Clear globes, 12	7 20
Clutches, 3	0 79
Magneto coils, 3	5 62
Carbon holders, 6	0 68
Packing	1 35
Fuse strips, 12	2 04
" links, 12	0 96
Copper bust bar, 15 lbs	4 50
50 Amp. D. P. T., 13	42 90
Three light brackets, 12	45 00
Two " 1	4 50
Shades, 35	14 30
Portable shades, 5	15 00
Swing brackets, 3	7 50
Light ring, 1	1 50
" ball, 1	1 00
Stalactile, 1	0 80
Holders, 41	2 08
Cord, 50 yds	0 58
Spring connectors, 12	6 60
Brackets, 6	3 60
Compound commutators, 3	1 35
Cable, 100 yds	4 00
Joint sleeves, 10	10 00
Lightning arresters, 4	50 30
Side blocks, 50	0 76
Top pins, 175	2 89
	8,840 48

Farm Crops.

Land plaster, 12 bags	7 80
Drain tiles, 3,000	70 00
Farm seeds	85 05
" 11 lbs	3 25
Flower seeds	3 75
Hay press wire, 242 lbs	7 87
Potatoe seed, 12⅔ bags	25 00
Waverly oat seed, 246$\frac{2}{3}\frac{3}{4}$ bush	144 32
Peat mould, 468 loads	46 80
Seed, pease, 10 bush	11 00
" timothy, 3 bush	11 70
" mangel, 7 lbs	1 26
" clover, 25 lbs	3 25
Galv. iron staples, 100 lbs	3 50
Paris green, 100 lbs	17 00
Buckwheat, 10 lbs	8 00
Manure, 32 loads	16 00
	465 55

Farm Implements.

Harness leather, 276 lbs	66 24
Brass saddle loops, 6 pairs	2 40
Collar, leather, 2 sides	7 00
Snaps, 17 doz	8 45
Japan buckles, 3 gross	3 00
Wooden axle tree, 3	3 60
Plough lines, 3 pairs	0 75
Ash logs, 3	6 00
Hay cutter, 1	43 00
Plough traces, 6 pairs	3 50
Cart harness, 3 pairs	7 50
Harrow, 1	22 00

Farm Implements—Con.	$ cts.
Plough hames, 3 pairs	9 00
Drum wheels, 185 lbs	9 25
Side beam pin, 1	0 75
Plough plate, 2	1 00
Express	0 25
Gear for seeder, 1	0 75
Castings, 3	1 00
Brass buckles, 3 doz	4 50
" rings, 2 doz	1 50
Seeder tooth, 1	0 40
Manilla rope, 2⅛ lbs	0 38
	202 22

Piggery.

Oats, 436·32 bags	314 26
Straw, 90$\frac{730}{2000}$ tons	425 87
Moulee, 21$\frac{1410}{2000}$ tons	589 18
Oat middlings, 56$\frac{1860}{2000}$ tons	1,038 20
Corn, 5 tons	137 50
	2,505 01
Less—Refund of expenditure	3 50
	2,501 51

Shops Generally.

Emery wheel, 3	11 10
Felt Buffing wheel, 1	9 50
Chalk, 12 boxes	4 80
Thimbles, 1 gross	1 00
Paint brushes, 8 doz	66 76
Files, 41⅓	84 32
Scoop shovels, 7 doz	55 06
Splitter blade, 1	5 00
Wrenches, 2	1 55
Shoe rasps, 4 doz	8 00
Crooked awls, 4 gross	5 85
Plainer knives, 4	2 52
Diagonal pliers, 2	1 40
Tape measures, 9	1 13
Machine needles, 49 doz	11 82
Saddlers needles, 12 papers	1 20
Peg awls, 6 boxes	5 10
Oil stones, 8	1 78
Spirit levels, 3	5 25
Spokeshaves, 2	0 75
Drill bits, 2	0 40
Twist bits, 2	0 60
Braces, 3	1 85
Box saw blades, 6	4 50
Clay pick handles, 47$\frac{7}{12}$ doz	41 40
Hickory pick handles, 21$\frac{1}{6}$ doz	6 35
French chalk, 2 lbs	1 50
Curry combs, 1 doz	3 00
Nail extractor, 1	1 50
Crane chain, 64 lbs	6 40
Circular saws repaired, 7	6 45
Fittings for knitting machine, 1 lot	17 15
Dusters, 1 doz	4 77
Horse brushes, 1 doz	11 52
Awl handles, ½ gross	1 75
Peg-awl handles, 2 doz	2 00
Shoe knives, 3 doz	3 00
Draw knives, 3	2 60
Auger bits, 4 doz	8 95
Band saw, 22 ft,	4 40
Knitting needles, 2	2 00
Axes, 3	3 00
Butcher saw, 1	1 25
Pipe tap, 1	0 31
Snow shovels, 214	42 80
Sieves, 1	0 20

St. Vincent de Paul—*Continued.*

Shops Generally—Con.	$ cts.
Hand bellows, 1	0 65
Brad awls, 3	0 15
Drill bits, 36	14 60
Spoon bits, 9	0 54
Screwdrivers, 3	2 40
Gauges, 2	0 55
Socket chisels, 4 sets	4 95
Compass wing, 1	0 35
Nail sett, 2	0 20
Rismer bit, 1	0 10
Jack planes, 5	5 85
Trace squares, 2	0 50
Sliding T bevel	0 25
Counter sinker bit	0 10
Welting awls, 1 gross	2 25
Clipper combs, 1	3 25
Hone, 1	1 50
Grindstone, 198 lbs	2 38
Sewing machine threading machine, 1	0 10
Pipe dies, 1 set	3 50
Bolt dies, 1 set	3 50
Sewing machine hooks	3 00
Potato shovels, 3	3 75
Chisels, 2	0 60
Screw bits, 3	0 75
Horse rasps, ½ doz	3 30
Lumber rules	2 50
Lasts, 38 pairs	11 02
Grooving knife, 1	0 50
Diston hand saw, 6	10 00
Bush hooks, 2	1 50
Hammers, 12	5 00
Axe saws, 6	0 50
Iron bench screws, 2	1 00
Drills, 3	1 35
Tailors leeds	0 50
Foot rules, 1 doz	3 52
Band saw gauge, 1	4 00
Manure forks, 1 doz	5 89
Scissors, 1⅛ doz	4 40
Stock and dies, 1	7 50
Tap, 1	0 20
Button-hole cutter, 1	2 50
Butcher's steel, 1	1 00
Automatic boring machine, 1	2 00
Round and square shovels, 2 doz	15 56
Side stone, 1 doz	1 20
Gig saws, 2 doz	4 00
Plumbers' put, 1	1 75
Sewing shuttles, 2	3 00
Throat plate screw, 1	0 19
Freight	0 45
	613 64
Land.	
Professional services	258 85
Land	2,850 00
	3,108 85
Building.	
Sand, 231 loads	92 40
Window frame lumber, 2,000 ft.	92 00
Pine flooring, 40,595 ft.	1,373 73
Maple, 1,200 ft	42 00
Roofing paper, 15 rolls	16 50
Vent lining, 50	11 00
Freight	1 20
Tar paper, 20 rolls	10 00
Coal tar, 80 galls	8 00
Galv. skylights, 2	33 00
Sheave wheel, 132 lbs	4 62
Sheet lead, 1,079 lbs	48 36
Sash pulleys, 10 doz	10 00
	1,743 01
Quarry.	
Black oil, 10 galls	4 00
Iron wire rope, 2,214 lbs	121 77
Steel rope, 250 ft	29 25
Sheave wheel, 145 lbs	9 30
Derrick mast, 1	38 24
	202 56
Advertising	265 66
Travelling expenses	530 80
Legal expenses	14 00
Escapes	8 50
Miscellaneous special	68 33

Summary.

Salaries and Retiring Allowances.	$ cts.
Salaries, general	14,910 17
" industrial	9,370 13
" special	156 73
" police	26,268 05
	50,705 08
Retiring allowances	1,168 21
	51,873 29
Uniforms and Mess.	
Uniforms	1,821 98
Mess	463 07
	2,285 05

Maintenance of Convicts.	$ cts.
Rations	10,197 96
Clothing	3,223 47
Hospital supplies	1,864 58
	15,286 01
Discharge Expenses.	
Freedom suits	701 72
Travelling allowance	1,265 50
Transfers	94 30
Interments	30 00
	2,091 52

St. Vincent de Paul—*Continued.*

Working Expenses.		$ cts.
Heating		7,726 80
Lighting		490 90
Water supply		829 84
Power, shops and electric light		4,222 68
Maintenance of buildings		6,141 96
" machinery		470 68
" chapels		276 64
" library		22 60
Office stationery	$967 40	
" postage	101 61	
" telegrams	31 43	
" telephone	135 68	
" freight	365 99	
		1,602 11
		21,784 18
Industries.		
Farm crops		465 55
" implements		202 22
" piggery		2,501 51
Prison stables		1,417 75
Shops generally		613 64
		5,200 67

Prison Equipment.	$ cts.
Furniture and furnishings	124 63
Beds and bedding	1,024 97
Prison utensils	1,046 15
Police weapons	44 56
Fire protection	3 00
Machinery, electric light	8,840 48
" quarry	202 56
	11,268 35
Land and Buildings.	
Land	3,108 85
Buildings	1,743 01
	4,851 86
Miscellaneous.	
Advertising	265 66
Travelling expenses	530 80
Legal expenses	14 00
Escapes	8 50
	818 96
Miscellaneous, special	68 33
	115,546 22

DORCHESTER.

Salaries—General.	$ cts.
Warden, J. A. Kirk	2,000 00
Surgeon, E. P. Doherty, M.D	1,400 00
Accountant, J. A. Gray	1,200 00
Prot. chaplain, Rev. J. Roy Campbell, D.D	600 00
R. C. chaplain, Rev. A. D. Cormier	600 00
Storekeeper, F. A. Landry, 11 m	641 63
Steward, W. J. Macleod	700 00
Engineer, J. A. Piercy	900 00
Hosp. overseer and school instructor, G. B. Papineau, 364 dys	797 85
Matron, Miss McMahon	500 00
Deputy matron, Miss Cumming	400 00
Messenger, James McDougall	550 00
Fireman, D. P. Belliveau, 364 dys	498 66
	10,788 14
Salaries—Industrial.	
Architect, Jas. Adams, 11 m., 15 d	1,435 48
Blacksmith instructor, Jno. Downey	700 00
Shoemaker instructor, Nathan Tattrie	700 00
Carpenter instructor, L. H. Chambers	700 00
Mason instructor, John McDougall	700 00
Tailor instructor, W. R. Burns, 362½ d.	695 30
Baker instructor, A. M. McDonald	700 00
Farmer instructor, A. T. Hicks, 9 m., 6 d	536 63
Quarry instructor, Jos. T. LeBlanc, 9 m	524 97
Stonecutter instructor, W. A. Sherard, 9½ m	554 13
Stable guard, J. S, Milton	500 00
" Thos. Walsh, 364 d	498 66
	8,245 17

Salaries—Police.	$ cts.
Deputy warden, A. B. Pipes	1,500 00
Chief keeper, L. S. Hutchinson	800 00
Keepers, 5 at $600	3,000 00
Guards, 18 at $500	9,000 00
" 1 at $500, 11 m	458 26
" temporary, 1 at $500, 3 m	124 98
" " 1 at $500, 18 d	24 19
" " 1 at $400, 17 d	18 28
" " 1 at $400, 2 m	66 66
	14,992 37
Total salaries	34,025 68
Uniforms.	
Serge, 459 yds	435 78
Khaki, 153¾ yds	115 31
Frieze, 147 yds	169 05
Dress goods, 11 yds	7 15
Linings, 93 yds	32 47
Farmer's satin, 40 yds	3 60
Silesia, 113 yds	6 78
Red beaver, 2½ yds	7 50
Italian cloth, 1¼ yds	0 90
Canvas, 7 yds	0 88
Braid, ¼ gross	1 83
Olivettes, 3 doz	3 00
Brass buttons, 8 gross	24 90
Gold crowns, 1 pr	2 00
" stars, 1 pr	2 00
Badges, 3 doz	10 97
Persian lamb caps, 3	27 00
Black seal caps, 11	17 98
Persian lamb skins, 11	66 00
Waterproof coat	12 00

Dorchester—*Continued.*

Uniforms—Concluded.	$ cts.
Mitts, 3 doz. prs	16 50
Gloves, ¾ doz. prs	12 59
Balmoral uppers, 95 prs	106 35
Calf skins, 57½ lbs	39 10
Welt leather, 2 sides	7 90
Shoe brushes, 6	1 25
Blacking, boxes	0 45
Linen thread, 10 lbs	18 50
Hooks and eyes, 2 doz	0 38
Railway freight	5 15
	1,155 27
Retiring Allowaaces.	
Charles Ross, balance	880 11
Robert Colburn	727 70
	1,607 81
Police Mess.	
Beef, 2,915 lbs	148 37
Mutton, 22 lbs	1 15
Pork, mess, 94 lbs	8 90
Flour, 3 brls	11 43
Beans, 201 lbs	6 03
Salt, fine, 280 lbs	2 80
Fish, boneless, 18 lbs	0 67
Tea, 88 lbs	14 77
Pepper, 17 lbs	3 35
Vinegar, 3 galls	0 60
Herring, 1 brl	4 00
Mackerel, 1 brl	11 00
Fresh fish, 63½ lbs	5 27
Sugar, 618 lbs	29 36
Butter, 628½ lbs	113 13
Coffee, 45 lbs	9 00
Spices	1 62
	371 45
Rations.	
Flour, 600 brls	2,287 92
Beef, 14,725 lbs	751 43
Mutton, 3,601 lbs	186 47
Pork, 1,306 lbs	124 10
Sugar, 1,884 lbs	75 36
Molasses, 954 galls	295 74
Oatmeal, 35 brls	151 20
Cornmeal, 14 brls	37 74
Split pease, 9 brls	39 56
Beans, 3,055 lbs	91 65
Barley, 392 lbs	8 82
Onions, 688 lbs	17 21
Coarse salt, 6,845 lbs	30 81
Fish, boneless, 3,082 lbs	114 83
Herring, 19 brls	74 80
Potatoes, 294 bush	116 92
Tea, 632 lbs	111 23
Lard, 100 lbs	9 50
Pepper, 63 lbs	12 65
Vinegar, 91 galls	21 04
Baking soda, 700 lbs	13 30
Rice, 50 lbs	1 63
Hops, 30 lbs	4 50
Malt, 36 lbs	5 04
Christmas extras—	
Suet, 70 lbs	3 50
Raisins, 84 lbs	5 88
Cassia, 2 lbs	0 50
Ginger, 3 lbs	0 60
Vanilla, 6 lbs	1 80
Geese, 50	36 42

Rations—Concluded.	$ cts.
Coronation extras—	
Strawberries, 9 crates	21 60
	4,653 75
Less—Refund of expenditure	14 40
	4,639 35
Prison Clothing.	
Checked cloth, 1,025 yds	440 86
Kersey, 1,178 yds	265 05
Brown duck, 135⅓ yds	22 36
Striped denim, 113 yds	21 47
French canvas, 478 yds	28 68
Cottonade, 308⅓ yds	49 36
Gray cotton, 852½ yds	47 05
Twilled cotton, 252 yds	21 42
Lining, 339¾ yds	35 91
Linen, rough, 46¼ yds	4 86
Coloured handkerchiefs, 35 doz	16 80
Woollen yarn, 321 lbs	96 30
Wadding, 2½ bales	10 00
Moccasins, 24 prs	32 00
Straw hats, 5 doz	6 00
Linen thread, 20 lbs	37 00
Spools, 3 gross	12 00
Vest buttons, 4 gross	2 00
Bone buttons, 8 great gross	9 60
Coat buttons, 1 gross	0 75
Buckles, 2 doz	0 90
Needles, 4 papers	0 12
Sole leather, 2,738 lbs	597 47
Upper leather, 512 lbs	166 40
Sheep skins, 2 doz	8 00
Welt leather, 2 sides	7 90
Soap, 1,860 lbs	60 45
Washing soda, 560 lbs	8 40
Iron nails, 50 lbs	2 50
Zinc nails, 165 lbs	18 15
Hungarian nails, 100 lbs	10 00
Toe tacks, 36 lbs	5 04
Lasting tacks, 12 gross	2 88
Shoe thread, 21 lbs	13 65
Burnishing ink, 24 bottles	3 60
Eyelets, 24 boxes	3 60
	2,068 53
Hospitals.	
Drugs and medicines	118 49
Butter, 92 lbs	16 56
Soda biscuits, 65 lbs	4 55
Pilot bread, 28 lbs	1 33
Eggs, 6 doz	0 78
Single truss, 1	0 36
Double truss, 2	1 10
Suspensory bandages, 1 doz	1 25
Strengthening plasters, 1 doz	0 80
Iodoform gauze, 2 yds	0 80
Tumblers, 1 doz	0 75
Eye baths, 1 doz	0 75
Fly paper, 44 sheets	0 88
Services of Dr. Teed	5 00
	153 40
Freedom Suits.	
Tweed, 624¼ yds	193 75
Drill, 62¼ yds	4 67
White cotton, 64 yds	6 40
Lining, 8½ yds	0 85
Dress goods, 23 yds	7 45

Dorchester—*Continued.*

Freedom Suits—Con.	$ cts.
Braid, 16 yds	0 64
Undervests, 4	1 20
Steels, 4 sets	0 40
Hooks and eyes, 4 cards	0 12
Gloves, 4 pr	1 00
Women's hats, 4	4 00
" jackets, 4	12 00
Hose, 4 pr	0 50
Handkerchiefs, 4	0 20
Needles, 20 papers	0 60
Beeswax, 6 lbs	2 10
Cotton shirts, 9 doz	37 00
Drawers, 6 doz	19 50
Under shirts, 2 doz	2 50
Scarfs, 5 doz	5 50
Braces, 6 doz	7 20
Caps, 3 doz	5 40
Hats, 3 doz	13 50
	326 48

Convicts' Travel Allowances.

1	at $	1	1 00
4	"	2	8 00
5	"	3	15 00
12	"	4	48 00
16	"	5	80 00
18	"	6	108 00
3	"	7	21 00
25	"	8	200 00
6	"	10	60 00
4	"	12	48 00
4	"	15	60 00
1	"	20	20 00
1	"	23	23 00
			692 00

Transfer of Convicts.

1 convict transferred to		Halifax	11 91
1	"	Kingston	120 02
1	"	St. John	9 62
			141 55

Interments.

Clothing and coffin fittings	19 20

Heating.

Soft coal, 673 tons	2,693 60
Hard " 63 15/20 17/40 tons	337 63
	3,031 23

Lighting.

Coal oil, 1,541 gallons	308 20
Matches, 10 gross	3 90
	312 10
Less—Refund of expenditure	1 50
	310 60

Prison Vehicles.

Japanese moss, 25 lbs	1 88
Single springs, 16	0 38
Double " 8	0 23
Tacks, 2 papers	0 10
Pantasole, 1⅞ yds	1 78
	4 37

Maintenance of Buildings.	$ cts.
White lead, 1,000 lbs	70 00
Magnetic paint, 200 lbs	18 00
Enamel paint, 6 lbs	2 40
Zinc paint, 10 lbs	1 00
Burnt umber, 50 lbs	6 00
Whiting, 2 brls	6 00
Fire clay, 1 brl	2 00
Alabastine, 300 lbs	21 00
Glue, 227 lbs	27 48
Elastic roofing, 25 lbs	2 00
Gasoline, 15 galls	3 75
Linseed oil, 47⅖ galls	40 14
Raw oil, 43⅓ galls	36 35
Hard oil finish, 6½ galls	10 30
Sewing machine oil, 5 galls	3 00
Turpentine, 20 galls	11 20
Orange shellac, 1 gall	2 25
Clinch nails, 2 kegs	6 25
Wire spikes, 5-in., 8 kegs	18 52
Felt, 23 rolls	27 84
Round iron, 1,866 lbs	42 09
Sheet lead, 449 lbs	22 45
Galv. iron, 154 lbs	9 24
Sheet iron, 468 lbs	15 21
Wall plates and bases, 1,160 lbs	44 89
Tin, 119 lbs	42 84
Lime, 30 casks	36 00
Glass, 6 boxes	15 30
Putty, 100 lbs	2 40
Brushes, oval extra, 3	2 38
Room paper, 36 yds	2 54
Screws, round, 2 doz	0 24
Cup. locks, ⅓ doz	1 50
Brass buts, ⅓ doz	0 67
Drawer pulls, 1 doz	1 74
Knobs, ⅓ doz	0 25
Screws, 2 gro	0 26
Finishing nails, 2 gro	0 26
Cut tacks, 10 bxs	0 40
Powder, 8 kegs	20 00
Fuse, 3½ coils	2 10
Ax handles, 4 doz	4 00
Pine, 5,000 feet	138 17
Plumbing, 36 days	108 75
Plastering, 6 days	18 00
Water pipe, 11,483 lbs	248 13
Lead pipe, 42 feet	11 70
Iron pipe, 667 feet	96 03
Bends, elbows and sleeves for water pipe	49 85
Globe valve and coupling for water pipe	86 71
Ludlow hydrant	39 50
Firepot, sections, casings, &c., hospital furnace	36 58
Firepot for sundry stoves	6 61
Compression cocks, 1½ doz	12 30
Syphon valves, 4	14 80
Elbows and bush	2 19
Tees, 5	3 04
Repairs to injector	1 90
Railway freight	27 36
Loftus roofing, formula	75 00
Powder, 1 keg	2 50
Fuse, 1 coil	0 60
	1,561 96

Maintenance of Machinery.

Cylinder oil,	43	galls	21 50
Machine "	38	"	11 66
Gasoline,	10	"	2 50
Iron oxide,	2	"	2 40

Dorchester—*Continued.*

Maintenance of Machinery—Con.	$ cts.
Waste, 129 lbs	8 39
Oakum, 50 lbs	2 88
Belting, 10-in. double, 50 ft	92 50
Hose, 3 ply, 50 ft	8 25
Tube cleaner, 2-in. 1	1 10
Pipe tap, 2.in., 1	2 50
Steel plate, piece	1 85
Compasses, 1 pr	0 50
Copper tinned, 2 sheets	15 00
Emery cloth, 4 qrs	2 90
Glass tubes, 1 doz	2 25
Thermometers, 4	16 00
Glass cutter, 1	5 50
Elbows and tees, 12	8 02
Tees and outlets, 13	8 20
Jenkins globe valves, 1	2 48
Unions and plugs, 14	5 73
Flanges and tees, 9	2 70
Galv. elbows, 12	1 44
Galv. pipe, 201 ft	11 89
Hot and cold water seats, 4 doz	1 00
Rubber connections, ½ doz	0 90
Copper wire, No. 19	1 75
Insulated wire, 1 coil	4 80
Tuyer irons, 2	2 00
Oxalic acid, 6¾ lbs	1 30
Files, 3 doz	5 10
" 14-in., 1 doz	5 25
Wrenches, 3	2 30
Augers, 7	6 90
Strainer straps, 4	0 83
Elastic cement, 12½ lbs	1 00
Galv. iron, 505 lbs	26 24
Lead pipe, 130 lbs	6 21
Inspection of boilers	10 00
Railway freight	36 91
	350 63
Maintenance of Chapel.	
R.C. organist, Mrs. LeBlanc	50 00
Prot. " Miss Harrison	40 83
" " W. C. Forster	9 17
Tuning organ	15 00
Hymn books, 62	27 70
Prayer books, 48	12 24
Bibles, 48	32 40
	187 34
Stationery.	
King's Printer	95 16
Stationery	262 78
	357 91
Postage.	
Stamps	63 00
Telegrams.	
Telegrams	12 88
Telephone.	
Rent and messages	66 59
Furniture and Furnishings.	
Imperial flag	18 00
Dominion ensign	20 00
Oak, quartered, 345 ft	42 68

Furniture and Furnishings—Con.	$ cts.
Whitewood, 156 ft	8 37
Black enamelled cloth, 1 yard	0 35
	89 40
Machinery.	
Vertical boiler, 1	187 00
Beds and Bedding.	
Ticking, 328 yds	49 28
Straw, 6,550 lbs	13 10.
	62 38
Prison Utensils.	
Brooms, 23 doz	40 25
Whisks, 1 doz	1 25
Pails, 2 doz	4 00
Granite pots, 2	2 00
Towelling, 208 yds	16 68
Napkins, 1 doz	1 60
Scrap basket, 1	0 40
Repairs to knitting machine	1 86
Platform scales, No. 10½, 1	20 00
Counter scale, 1	6 00
Galv. iron, 128 lbs	7 68
Fly paper, 184 sheets	2 68
Lamp burners, 6 doz	4 80
" chimneys, 33 doz	16 00
" wicks, 4 gross	1 80
Lanterns, 1 doz	4 25
Lamp wick, 1 roll	0 75
" fonts, 6	1 26
Lantern globes, 3 doz	1 65
Coal scoops, 1 doz	9 50
Hair, 5 bush	1 95
Cast. soap, 10¼ lbs	1 00
Barbers' soap, 20 lbs	8 00
Polishing paste, 172 lbs	34 40
Hones, 6	3 75
Razors, 6	7 50
Shears, 1 pr	2 40
Basin, 14-in., 1	0 70
Chip soap, 531 lbs	23 89
Brushes, 1 doz	2 70
Cards, 1 doz	0 65
Scrub brushes, 12 doz	10 80
Dial forms, 1,000	8 00
Railway freight	15 03
	265 18
Library.	
Magazines	7 50
Newspapers	20 00
	27 50
Police Weapons.	
Carbines, 8	86 40
Cartridges, 2,000	46 20
Nippers, 12	24 00
Oregon boots, 12	114 20
	270 80
Farm Crops.	
Garden and field seeds	33 89
Potato phosphates, 2,350 lbs	40 53
Imperial phosphates, 1,650 lbs	26 81
Cedar posts, 200	30 00
	131 23

Dorchester—*Continued.*

	$ cts.
Farm Stables.	
Bran, 5 tons	103 50
Middlings, 6 tons	169 85
Feed, 3⅓ tons	105 33
Chop wheat	13 95
Steers, 4	56 00
Heifers, 2	25 00
Calves, 3	8 00
Straw, 4 tons	16 10
Rope, 7¾ lbs	1 40
Whips, 3	3 00
Harness oil, 2 doz. bottles	4 20
Railway freight	2 30
	499 63
Farm Piggery.	
Boar, 1	16 00
Farm Implements.	
Curry combs, 2 doz	2 00
Hay forks, 1 doz	5 00
" handles, 1 doz	1 25
Scythes, 1 doz	8 50
" stones, 2 doz	1 00
Rakes, 1 doz	1 75
Shovels, long handle, 1 doz	7 50
" round point, 5 doz	40 00
Scoops, 1 doz	9 50
Manilla rope, 150 ft	4 80
Cultivator, 1	9 50
Rake teeth, 3	0 90
Machine fingers, 2	0 50
Plough points, 31	10 85
Pitman box, 1	0 60
Baskets, 1½ doz	2 70
Land sides, 4	2 00
" soles, 6	2 10
Wrenches, 3	0 45
Axle boxes, 1 pr	1 50
	112 40
Shops Generally.	
Sewing machine, 1	43 00
Hand rolling machine, 1	25 00
Splitting machine, 1	45 00
Rules, 2 doz	5 50
Sash tools, 1 doz	0 75
Bath bricks, 2 doz	0 80
Thumb latches, 3 doz	1 95
Plane irons, 1 doz	2 00
Dandy brushes, 2 doz	3 00
Kalsomine brushes, 2 doz	21 00
Sewing awls, 2 grs	3 00
Peg " "	1 70
Lasts, 16 prs	9 20
Needles, 3 doz	0 75
Lead pencils, 1 doz	0 35
Hatchets 1 "	4 00
Shears, 3 prs	1 88
Shoe knives, 2 doz	3 00
Pegs, 2 bush	2 18
Manufacturer's list, 1 copy	5 00
Tailors' journals	10 00

	$ cts.
Shops Generally—Concluded.	
Gasoline, 5 galls	1 25
Japan dryers, 1 gall	0 75
Borax, 10 lbs	0 70
Black lead brushes, 6 doz	9 00
Lace leather, 1 side	3 00
Calf, 57 lbs	38 76
	242 52
Land.	
1½ acres land	30 00
Buildings.	
Lime, 60 casks	70 00
Calcined plaster, 6 brls	13 50
Spruce timber, 5,980 ft	89 70
White lead, 200 lbs	14 00
Vermillion, 25 "	5 00
Raw sienna, 25 "	1 25
Burnt " 10 "	0 50
Paint powder, 1 pkt	1 40
Oak varnish, 2 galls	1 90
Wall brushes, 3	3 25
Painters' dusters, 2	1 20
Japan dryers, 5 galls	3 75
Tin, 4 boxes	29 92
Glass, 8 boxes	20 80
Nails, 3-in., 12 kegs	38 40
Aqua probo paper, 20 rolls	24 00
Matching sheathing	74 99
Manilla rope, 120 ft	5 25
Iron, 10,604 lbs	238 95
" galv., 954 lbs	57 24
Nuts, 260 lbs	18 20
Truss buckles, 13	20 10
" caps, 13	26 71
Ventilators, 30-in., 8	129 00
Hinges, 5 doz	2 40
Screws, 96 gross	28 80
Taper files, 4 doz	4 10
Railway freight	20 80
Blasting powder, 2 kegs	5 00
Fuse, 200 ft	1 20
	951 31
Miscellaneous.	
Escapes	95 31
Advertising	8 25
Travelling expenses	46 15
Legal expenses	249 55
	399 26
Miscellaneous Special.	
Prizes for shooting	50 00
Expenses of return—paroled prisoners	15 06
	65 06
Total	54,496 90

Dorchester—*Concluded.*

SUMMARY.

Staff.	$ cts.	*Prison Equipment.*	$ cts.
Salaries	34,025 68	Furniture and furnishings	89 40
Uniforms	1,155 27	Machinery	187 00
Retiring allowances	1,607 81	Beds and bedding	62 38
Police mess	371 45	Prison utensils	265 18
	37,160 21	Library	27 50
		Police weapons	270 80
Maintenance of Convicts			902 26
Rations $4,653 75		*Industries.*	
Less refund of expenditure 14 40			
	4,639 35	Farm—Crops	131 23
Prison clothing	2,068 53	" stables	499 63
Hospital supplies	153 40	" implements	112 40
	6,861 28	" piggery	16 00
		Shops—Generally	242 52
Discharge Expenses.			1,001 78
		Capital.	
Freedom suits	326 48		
Travel allowances	692 60	Land	30 00
Transfers	141 55	Buildings	951 31
Interments	19 20		981 31
	1,179 23		
Working Expenses.		*Miscellaneous.*	
Heating	3,031 23	Escapes	95 31
Lighting 312 10		Advertising	8 25
Less refund of expenditure 1 50		Travelling expenses	46 15
	310 60	Legal expenses	249 55
Prison vehicles	4 37		399 26
Maintenance of buildings	1,561 96		
" machinery	350 63	*Miscellaneous Special.*	
" chapel	187 34		
Stationery	357 91	Prizes for target practice	50 00
Postage	63 00	Expenses of returned paroled prisoners	15 06
Telegrams	12 88		65 06
Telephones	66 59		
	5,946 51	Total	54,496 90

MANITOBA.

Salaries—General.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Warden, Lt.-Col. A. G. Irvine	2,200 00	
Surgeon, R. W. Neill, M.D	1,500 00	
Protestant chaplain, Rev. F. M. Finn	800 00	
Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. G. Cloutier	800 00	
Accountant, J. Mustard	1,100 00	
Storekeeper and steward, B. F. Power	950 00	
Assistant steward, E. Freeman	650 00	
Hospital overseer and school instructor J. O. Beaupré	900 00	
	8,900 00	
Salaries—Industrial.		
Engineer and blacksmith instructor, J. Smith	1,000 00	
Mason instructor, D. Farquhar	1,000 00	
Carpenter " E. Lusignan	700 00	
Tailor " F. Mercer	700 00	
Shoemaker " T. Miller	700 00	
Farm " R. W. Grahame	700 00	
	4,800 00	
Salaries—Police.		
Deputy warden, A. Manseau	1,500 00	
Keeper, E. Harris	600 00	
Guards, 13 at $600	7,800 00	
" 1 at $650, 8 mo	433 28	
" 1 at $650, 12 mo	650 00	
" 1 at $600, 10 mo	500 00	
" 1 at $600, 2 mo. 13 d	120 97	
" 1 at $600, 4 mo. 6 d	208 06	
Fireman, W. H. Shead, 11 mo. at $600	550 00	
	12,362 31	
Less—Refund of expenditure	20 18	
	12,342 13	
Uniforms.		
Winter serge, 170 yds	187 00	
Summer serge, 284 yds	241 40	
Barrel buttons, 2 doz	1 20	
Hooks and eyes, 60 doz	0 50	
Braid, $20\frac{3}{4}$ gross	124 51	
Shoe blacking, 3 doz	3 20	
Breeches	12 00	
Machine silk twist, 8 lbs	54 52	
Button hole twist, 2 lbs	11 60	
Fancy silesia, $101\frac{1}{2}$ yds	9 13	
Drill pocketing, 124 yds	11 47	
Tan duck, 338 yds	62 53	
French calf, $105\frac{1}{4}$ lbs	110 51	
Pebble cow, $103\frac{1}{4}$ lbs	12 39	
Boot web, 2 bolts	0 80	
Gaiter web, 2 bolts	0 40	
Steel shanks, 16 doz	6 40	
Porpoise laces, 12 doz	5 00	
Kangaroo skins, 10	20 83	
Dressing, 2 doz	4 00	
Bottom filling, 23 lbs	2 76	
Ash stain, 1 gall	2 00	
Overcoat buttons, 24 doz	6 00	
Frieze, $87\frac{1}{4}$ yds	122 15	
Brass buckles	1 00	
Rubber tissue, $2\frac{1}{8}$ lbs	4 71	

Uniforms—Concluded.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Shoe buttons, 12 doz	0 40	
Chain gimp, 24 doz	33 60	
Dolge's felt, $35\frac{3}{4}$ lbs	30 19	
Uniform suit for warden	57 50	
Sleeve lining, 105 yds	15 95	
Scarlet cloth, 3 yds	6 00	
Overcoat lining, 202 yds	30 30	
Persian lamb cap	8 00	
Gaiter elastic, 4 yds	3 20	
Sole felt, $8\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	6 38	
Winter cap, 1	1 90	
Leggings, 1 pr	1 25	
	1,212 68	
Retiring Allowances.		
Guard, Wm. Bourke	211 83	
" Geo. Addison	891 32	
Matron, Mrs. E. McLean	285 00	
	1,388 15	
Police Mess.		
Beef, $1,543\frac{3}{4}$ lbs	92 62	
Tea, 53 lbs	9 28	
Butter, 208 lbs	37 44	
Sugar, 200	11 50	
	150 84	
Rations.		
Beef, $23,708\frac{3}{4}$ lbs	1,422 53	
Sugar, 3,873 lbs	178 15	
Oatmeal, $6,086\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	167 40	
Hops, 120 lbs	18 60	
Butter, 184 lbs	33 12	
Tea, 680 lbs	119 30	
Coffee, 25 lbs	9 38	
Rice, 800 lbs	36 60	
Salt, 3,606 lbs	37 86	
Lard, 20 lbs	2 45	
Beans, $1,998\frac{1}{4}$ lbs	76 94	
Split pease, $786\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	21 14	
Pepper, 45 lbs	11 25	
Yeast gems, 22 doz	8 80	
Vinegar, 44 galls	15 40	
Molasses, $62\frac{1}{2}$ galls	40 57	
Bread, 600 lbs	12 00	
Baking powder	4 25	
Fresh fish	53 30	
Flour, 400 sacks	670 00	
Ice, 3 car loads	30 00	
Christmas extras.		
Raisins, 28 lbs	2 40	
Essence of lemon, 2 bottles	0 50	
Currants, 12 lbs	1 20	
Mixed peel	1 00	
Ground cassia, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	0 15	
Corn starch, 3 lbs	0 20	
Apples, 2 barrels	12 00	
	.....	

Manitoba—*Continued.*

Coronation extras.	$ cts.
Oranges, 18 doz	7 10
Bananas, 22 doz	3 50
	2,995 89
LESS—Refund of expenditure	206 66
	2,789 23
Prison clothing.	
Buttons, 69½ gross	16 73
Buckles, 7 1/144 gross	5 47
Felt padding, 2 bales	18 00
Hair cloth, 60 yds	24 00
Flannel, 50 yds	18 96
White duck, 176 yds	29 92
Harvesting gloves	2 00
Machine linen thread, 36 lbs	75 27
Brown holland, 139½ yds	16 39
Twill cotton, 1,083 yds	100 18
Spool thread, 16 gross	78 88
Shirting, 805 yds	82 51
Sole leather, 896¾ lbs	206 25
Glove grain, 103½ feet	15 52
Brass rivets, 38 lbs	11 40
Iron rivets, 50 lbs	4 00
Iron shoe nails, 50 lbs	2 50
Bees wax, 2 lbs	1 00
Tape, 6 gross	6 00
Canton flannel, 200 yds	21 00
French canvass, 350 yds	24 50
Denim, 635¼ yds	122 28
Tweed, 1,243¾ yds	466 41
Laundry starch, 12 lbs	0 70
Moose skins, 8	46 00
Rubber cement, 6 cans	1 25
Moccasin leather, 69 lbs	22 77
Kersey, 850½ yds	180 73
Suspender web, 150 yds	15 00
Ball blue, 9 lbs	1 04
Wadding	6 00
Laundry starch, 12 lbs	0 69
Burnishing ink, 4	0 66
Shoe thread, 24 lbs	16 80
Eyelets, 6,000	0 90
Drill, 52½ yds	4 22
Straw hats, 4 doz	2 60
	1,648 53
Hospital supplies.	
Dr. Chown, professional services	20 00
Drugs	147 80
Eggs, 4 doz	0 60
Bottles, 12 doz	5 76
Corks, 12 doz	0 20
" rubber, 2 doz	0 24
Atomizer bulbs, 6	1 25
Trusses, 2	2 42
Freight	0 30
Goggles, 6 prs	0 60
Sugar, 20 lbs	1 16
Tobacco, 15 lbs	11 25
Clinical thermometers, 2	1 50
Rubber tubing, 4 yds	0 52
Dr. McLeod, post-mortem examination	16 20
Whiskey, 1 quart	0 75
Brandy, 1 quart	1 50
Soda biscuit, 6 lbs	0 44
Graduated glasses, 4	1 00
Spectacles, 13 prs	2 75
Alcohol, 2 quarts	2 53
Cotton, 3 yds	0 22
Forceps, 2 prs	2 55
	221 54

Freedom Suits.	$ cts.
Boots, 1 pair	3 00
Top shirts, 25	9 25
Freedom suits, 6	45 50
Collars, 61	7 65
Underclothing, 3 suits	3 00
Collar buttons, 24 gross	1 20
Neckties, 4 doz	7 00
Undershirts, 4 doz	15 40
Drawers, 4 doz. pairs	15 40
Silesia, 330½ yds	23 14
Farmer s satin, 252 yds	23 32
Tweed, 335 yds	77 15
Welt leather, 111½ lbs	39 03
White shirts, 2 doz	8 50
Felt hats, 1½ doz	12 00
Suspenders, 1 doz	1 75
Mufflers, 1 doz	6 00
Gloves, 12 pairs	3 00
Handkerchiefs, 3 doz	1 50
Winter caps, 1 doz	11 00
Gaiter web, 4 bolts	0 80
Boot web, 2 bolts	0 80
Antisqueak, 25 sheets	3 00
Glove grain, 127½ feet	19 13
	337 52
Travel Allowances.	
22 men at $5	110 00
2 " 6	12 00
9 " 8	72 00
11 " 10	110 00
1 " 12	12 00
Fares	606 40
	922 40
Transfers.	
Transferring insane convicts to Kingston penitentiary	131 35
Heating.	
Soft coal, 352 9/20 tons	2,467 15
Egg coal, 27 1/20 tons	246 16
Tamarack, 145 20/128 cords	690 60
Poplar, 123 46/128 cords	370 07
	3,773 98
LESS—Refund of expenditure	3 50
	3,770 48
Lighting.	
Coal oil, 1,362¼ galls	292 89
Signal oil, 5 galls	4 20
Candle wick, 5 lbs	1 15
Wax candles, 36 lbs	4 32
Lamp wick, 1 gross	0 50
Matches, 10 gross	4 50
	307 56
Prison Stables and Vehicles	
Whips	2 00
Whitman bit, 1	1 75
Horse shoeing	25 50
Drop black, 2 tins	0 55
Body varnish, 1 quart	0 75
Saddle horse	175 00
Services of veterinary surgeon	5 00
	210 55

Manitoba—*Continued.*

Maintenance of Buildings.	$ cts.
Lumber, hard wood, 584 feet	36 07
" soft wood, 21,843 feet	672 98
Iron, 750 lbs	24 19
Paint oil, 45 galls	45 00
Nails, 725	29 42
Screws, 38 gross	9 50
Chloride of lime, 250 lbs	25 00
Paint, wet, 1,000 lbs	70 00
" dry, 677 lbs	37 37
Cement, 8 barrels	35 76
Shingles, 6 M	18 00
Concentrated lye, 48 lbs	3 80
Emery cloth, 504 sheets	15 12
Hinges, 41 lbs	2 87
Sash cord, 10¾ lbs	5 38
Couplings, 18	1 08
Unions, 6	0 72
Globe valves	37 04
Black Japan, 15 galls	18 00
Padlock	73 00
Electric bells, 2	1 60
Muriatic acid, 12 galls	1 25
Putz pomade, 180 tins	7 50
Whiting, 7 barrels	38 50
Roofing nails, 50 lbs	2 50
Rosin, 5 lbs	0 25
Galvanized iron, 358 lbs	18 16
Block tin, 25¾ lbs	10 56
Salamoniac, 20 lbs	2 75
Insect powder, 3 lbs	1 05
Rent of coal shed site	1 00
Fire bricks, 500	25 50
Fire clay, 5 bags	15 00
Glaziers points, 1 doz. papers	1 20
Steam pipe Tees, 19	14 91
Glass, 500 ft.	43 67
Iron door, 1	1 75
Battery zincs, 24	2 40
Stove pipe, 100 lengths	10 00
" elbows, 16	3 00
" wire, 1 lb	0 12
Brick, 3,000	30 00
Boiler purger, 100 lbs	9 00
Sheet zinc, 45 lbs	4 73
Glue, 90 lbs	19 80
Grate bars, 530 lbs.	21 20
Plasterers' hair, 2 bushels	0 50
Stove polish, 12 doz	1 75
Steam pipe, 764 feet	240 11
Butts, 12 prs	1 15
Push buttons, 6	1 50
Blue stone, 30 lbs	2 79
Fire grates, 3	12 50
Syndicate stove	5 15
Finishing nails, 37 lbs	1 91
Door springs	0 14
Door pull	0 10
Porous cells, 6	3 60
Carriage bolts, 250	1 87
Washers, ½ lb	0 06
Hard oil varnish, 1 gall	1 70
Return bends, 3	1 44
Wire screen, 33⅓ yds	6 24
Copal varnish, 6 galls	10 20
Japan dryers, 8 galls	9 60
Boiled linseed oil, 95⅝ galls	95 56
Turpentine, 43⅝ galls	33 89
Pipe flanges, 2	4 85
Survey and plan of sewer system	59 40
Steam pipe elbows, 71	17 63
Check valve, 1	4 56
Tar paper, 4 rolls	2 68
Roofing cement formula	75 00
	1,971 22

Maintenance of Machinery.	$ cts.
Inspection of steam boilers	34 00
Washing soda, 1,718 lbs	30 28
Soap, 25,382 lbs	139 67
Pump cylinder	3 00
Concentrated lye, 288 lbs	22 80
Manilla rope, 29 lbs	4 35
Pump bumpers, 4	5 73
Repairs	2 25
Cylinder oil, 10 galls.	14 00
Tallow, 41½ lbs	3 01
	258 89

Maintenance of Chapel.	
Washing chapel linen	8 00
Protestant organist, F. C. Freeman, 10½ m	43 75
Sanctuary oil, 10 galls	14 25
Roman Catholic organist, M. Beaupré.	50 00
	116 00

Stationery.	
King's Printer	281 90
Stationery	174 42
	456 32
Postage	30 00
Telegrams	64 38
Telephones	150 00
Freight	169 22

Furniture and Furnishing.	
Cupboard locks, 2	2 46
Padlocks, 3	0 95
Table oilcloth, 8 rolls	15 20
Mirrors, 24	3 20
Red felt, 7 yds	5 60
Drawer locks, 4	3 95
Window blinds, 8	40 00
Carpet tacks, 4 doz. packages	1 20
Gimp, 24 yds	0 96
Brass chair nails, 1,000	0 70
Repairs to clocks	12 20
Wardrobe locks, 6.	1 20
Cabinet glue, 12 lbs	2 04
	89 66

Beds and Bedding.	
Ticking, 433¾ yds	65 06

Prison Utensils	
Towelling, 200 yds	21 51
Corn brooms, 7 doz	21 00
Bannister brushes, 5 doz	26 25
Stove brushes, 1½ doz	3 10
Shoe blacking brushes, ½ doz	1 33
Hair brooms, 12 doz	8 75
Bread pans, 2 doz.	6 48
Table spoons, 9 doz	2 25
Salt boxes, 4 doz	1 12
Butchers' steel, 1	0 75
Dust pans, 24	2 00
Whisks, 12.	1 45
Scrub brushes, 132	23 85

Manitoba—*Continued.*

Prison Utensils—Con.	$ cts.
Tap, 1	0 15
Kettles, 4	12 00
Towels, 18	2 54
Soap dishes, 50	6 04
Meat cutter	5 75
Tins, 12	4 25
Castile soap, 15 lbs	1 44
Galvanized pails, 6	1 83
Lamp glasses, 27$\frac{1}{12}$ doz	20 33
Hair combs, 6$\frac{1}{12}$ doz	5 30
Lamp shades, 6	2 50
Cell pails, 100	125 00
Lamp fonts, 6	1 00
Clothes baskets, 2	1 30
Axe handles, 2 doz	4 40
Lanterns, 6	3 98
Chopping axes, 6	3 45
Lamp burners, 50	4 90
Inspecting weigh scales	8 15
Stand lamp	0 50
Aspinall's enamel, 2 doz	8 20
Sauce pans, 2	2 15
Tin cups, 6 doz	3 00
Coffee pots, 2	1 00
Shoe brushes, 6	1 32
Weigh scales, 1 set	29 60
Vermilion, 6 lbs	7 85
Fibre pails, 12	3 90
Jars, 4	0 58
Manilla rope, 6 lbs	0 90
Side pulley, 1	0 15
Lantern globes, 3 doz	2 70
Sheet tin, 1 box	15 50
Wire, 50 lbs	2 00
Bucket bales, 24	0 20
Shovels, 6	7 00
	420 70

Library.

Nor-West Farmer, 2 copies, 2 years	4 00
Newspapers, 4	21 60
Binding cloth, 5 yds	1 25
" twine, 2 lbs	1 00
Illustrated papers, 2	14 50
	42 35

Office Books.

Directory, 1	3 50

Farm Crops.

Messenger service	4 50
Binder twine, 560 lbs	48 00
Threshing grain, 7,019 bushels	175 48
Rent of hay land	50 05
Garden seeds	17 78
Flax seed, 2 bushels	4 00
Seed pease, 1 bushel	1 75
Seed speltz, 250 lbs	4 63
Grain sacks, 5	1 00
Fence staples, 10 lbs	0 42
	307 61

Farm Stables.

Horse-shoe nails, 25 lbs	0 94
Horse-shoes, 55 lbs	2 75
Sponges, 2	0 30
Drugs	1 85
Curry combs, 6	0 60
Dandy brushes, 6	1 20

Farm Stables—Con.	$ cts.
Pine lumber, 384 feet	11 52
Iron, 280 lbs	9 80
Rivets, 3 lbs	0 30
Cow tie chains, 8	1 66
Horse shoeing	9 20
Services of veterinary surgeon	5 00
Horses, 2	325 00
Bull ring	0 31
Horse clippers, 1	1 75
Stable brooms, 6	5 40
	377 58

Farm Implements.

Mower, 1	55 00
Hay rake. 1	36 00
Windmill and tower, 1	70 00
Binder whips, 2	1 50
Axle grease, 2 doz	2 60
Repairs to machinery	26 79
Oil cans, 2	0 30
Garden hoes, 3	1 05
Wagon axles, 3	4 50
Plough mould board, 1	5 50
Manure forks, 12	7 75
Repairs to harness	1 50
Whiffletrees, 12	2 10
Doubletrees, 6	3 38
Team reins, 2 sets	6 50
Hardwood, 1,256 feet	69 83
Cart wheels and axles, 1 set	25 50
Carriage bolts, 712	10 99
Washers, 3 lbs	0 36
Rein snaps, 2 doz	0 70
Team harness, 1 set	40 00
Disc plough, 1	85 00
Grass seeder, 1	14 00
Shovels, 4	5 00
Spades, 2	2 50
Pine lumber, 472 feet	11 95
Spruce lumber, 330 feet	7 26
	497 56

Piggery.

Berkshire boar, 1	26 34

Shops.

Cutting paper, 4 rolls	10 00
Machine oil, 3 galls	5 70
Tailors shears, 3 prs	17 00
Needles, 3$\frac{64}{144}$ gross	8 67
Clothes brushes, 3	0 60
Tailor's needles, 50 packages	1 50
Darning needles, 6 doz	0 18
Hone, 1	0 75
Blacksmith coal, 4 tons	48 00
Files, 8$\frac{1}{2}$ doz	8 94
Spirits of ammonia	1 10
Sewing awls, 24 doz	3 30
Emery knife sharpeners, 24	3 30
Revolving punch, 1	1 00
Cutters knives, 2	2 50
Shoe knives, 12	1 40
Hook set, 1	0 50
Shank lasters, 2	1 00
Machine repairs	1 85
Cylinder needles, 62	1 55
Chalk, 5 boxes	3 75
Tailors' squares, 2	5 00
Measuring rule, 1	0 10
Rasps, 6	2 38

Manitoba—*Continued.*

Shops—Con.	$ cts.
Sewing machine repairs	2 49
Stock and dies, 1 set	24 40
Carpenters' pencils, 13 doz	4 42
Kalsomine brushes, 12	15 00
Cross-cut saw, 1	2 00
Carpenters hammers, 2	1 30
Draw knife, 1	0 85
Screw driver, 1	1 00
Paint brushes, 34	15 49
Varnish brushes, 2	2 30
Mallet, 1	0 55
Knitting machine, 1	42 07
Sash tools	1 23
Sand paper, 11 quires	2 58
Auger bit, 1	0 40
Double seaming machine, 1	20 66
Groover	10 80
Folding machine	19 33
Beading machine	23 67
Hollow punches, 2	1 29
3 wheel pipe cutter	8 25
Pipe cutters, 6	3 00
Pipe wrench, 1	7 20
Chain tongs, 3 prs	12 30
Adjustable tongs, 2 prs	2 95
	355 60
Roads.	
Teaming gravel and broken stone, 21 days	63 00
Land.	
Land, 240 acres	3,520 00
Conveyancing	159 87
	3,679 87
Walls.	
Hardwood, 304 feet	19 76
Mason's wages, 308 days	924 00
Steel, 476 lbs	44 50
Iron, 104 lbs	4 27
Pick handles, 12	2 00
Rock picks, 6	3 38
Teaming sand, 5 days	15 00
Lime, 416 bushels	66 56
Bush hammers, 19 lbs	19 00
Pine plank, 882 feet	30 69
Teaming lime, 7 loads	9 50
Hammer handles, 8 doz	11 04
Mason's line, 400 feet	0 50
Derrick drum, 1	62 29
Iron washers, 8 lbs	0 80
" chain, 15 lbs	1 77
" nuts, 30 lbs	3 00
	1,227 06
Miscellaneous.	
Advertising	36 54
Travelling expenses	554 05
Legal expenses	13 00
	603 09
LESS—Refund of expenditure	50 00
	553 59

SUMMARY.	$ cts.
Staff.	
Salaries—general	$ 8,900 00
Police	12,342 13
Industrial	4,800 00
	26,042 13
Uniforms	1,212 68
Retiring allowances	1,388 15
Police mess	150 84
	28,793 80
Maintenance of Convicts.	
Rations	2,789 23
Prison clothing	1,648 53
Hospital supplies	221 54
	4,659 30
Discharge expenses.	
Freedom suits	337 52
Travel allowances	922 40
Transfers	131 35
	1,391 27
Working expenses.	
Heating	3,770 48
Lighting	307 56
Prison stables and vehicles	210 55
Maintenance of buildings	1,971 22
" machinery	258 89
" chapel	116 00
Stationery	456 32
Postage	30 00
Telegrams	64 38
Telephones	150 00
Freight	169 22
	7,504 62
Prison equipment.	
Furniture, etc	89 66
Beds and bedding	65 06
Prison utensils	420 70
Library	42 35
Office books	3 50
	621 27
Industries.	
Farm crops	307 61
" stables	377 58
" implements	497 56
" piggery	26 34
Shops generally	355 60
Roads	63 00
	1,627 69
Capital.	
Land	3,679 87
Walls	1,227 06
	4,906 93
Miscellaneous.	
Advertising	36 54
Travelling expenses	504 65
Legal expenses	13 00
	553 59
Total	50,058 47

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Salaries—General.	$ cts.
J. C. Whyte, warden, 12 mos	2,000 00
Rev. T. Scouler, Protestant chaplain, 12 mos	800 00
Rev. Chas. DeVriendt, R.C. chaplain, 12 mos	800 00
W. A. DeWolf Smith, Surgeon, 12 m.	600 00
J. W. Harvey, accountant and warden's clerk, 12 mos	1,200 00
B. Burr, storekeeper, 12 mos	800 00
R. J. Robertson, steward, 12 mos	800 00
W. J. Carroll, hospital overseer and school instructor, 12 mos	800 00
	7,800 00

Salaries—Industrial.	
2 instructors, 12 mos	1,500 00
4 " 12 "	2,800 00
1 " 5 "	291 65
	4,591 65

Salaries—Police.	
D. D. Bourke, deputy warden, 12 mos.	1,470 00
1 keeper, 12 mos	600 00
1 " 5 "	250 00
12 guards 12 "	7,200 00
2 " 7 "	700 00
1 " 8 "	400 00
	10,620 00

Recapitulation.	
General	7,800 00
Industrial	4,591 65
Police	10,620 00
	23,011 65

Uniforms.	
Silver soap, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	1 50
Blacking, 2 doz	1 70
Rifle ball buttons	4 06
Elastic shoe, 4 yds	1 60
Cork soles, 1 doz	0 60
Rubber tissue, $1\frac{1}{3}$ lbs	1 33
Cap peaks, 2 doz	5 00
Gilt buttons, $2\frac{1}{3}$ gross	4 90
" " 1 "	3 30
Serge, $6\frac{1}{2}$ yds	19 50
Freize, $103\frac{3}{4}$ yds	119 31
Padding, 33 yds	11 55
Hats, khaki felt, 26	50 75
Silesia, $17\frac{5}{12}$ yds	1 31
Jean, 108 yds	8 10
Fancy sleeve lining, $93\frac{1}{3}$ yds	9 08
French canvas, $66\frac{1}{3}$ yds	5 10
Stay linen, $47\frac{7}{12}$ yds	5 47
Hair cloth, $33\frac{1}{3}$ yds	10 00
Stay binding, 4 gro	2 00
Gloves, 28 pairs	31 25
Farmer's satin, $1\frac{1}{4}$ yds	0 94
Overcoat lining, $130\frac{3}{4}$ yds	19 61
Kangaroo skin, $18\frac{1}{4}$ lbs	4 56
Porpoise skin	7 00
Sole leather, oak tan, $112\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	50 63
" " 77 lbs	20 79
French calf, 32 lbs	36 80
" kip, 39 lbs	35 10
Sheepskin, 1 doz	6 00
Postage on buttons	0 08
	478 92

Police Mess.	
Beef, 1,036 lbs	77 69
Fish, Salmon, $131\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	7 89
Cod, $18\frac{1}{2}$ "	0 82
Halibut, 32 "	1 76
Herrings, 14 "	0 42
Smelts, 4 "	0 08
Oolichans, $4\frac{1}{5}$ "	0 18
Boneless cod, 56 "	3 23
Butter, $363\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	79 97
Mustard, 3 lbs	1 20
	173 24

Rations.	
Beef, $19,345\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	1,450 91
Soup bones, 518 lbs	10 36
Canned beef, roast, 1,008 lbs	112 00
" " corned, 708 lbs	78 67
Fish, Salmon, 2,240 lbs	134 40
Cod, 294 "	13 24
Halibut, 687 "	37 78
Herrings, 243 "	7 29
Smelts, 70 "	1 40
Lard, 220 lbs	27 50
Pease, 184 lbs	3 22
Corn meal, 1,000 lbs	16 50
Oat " 1,200 lbs	36 00
Sugar, 3,000 lbs	135 00
Coarse salt, 1,600 lbs	11 20
Fine " 1,500 lbs	13 50
Beans, 2,468 lbs	86 39
Vinegar, 67 galls	18 09
Barley, 400 lbs	16 00
Pepper, 80 lbs	13 60
Flour, $307\frac{1}{2}$ brls	1,100 50
Syrup, 4,849 lbs	121 23
Castile soap, 430 lbs	29 40
Tea, 322 lbs	56 35
Mustard, 5 lbs	2 00
Onions, 1 sack	3 00
Baking soda, 5 lbs	0 30
Keep of lunatics	483 55

Christmas extras.	
Suet, 30 lbs	2 25
Raisins, 28 lbs	2 52
Currants, 30 lbs	3 00
Mixed peel, 7 lbs	1 05
Cassia, 1 lb	0 25
Vanilla, 2 bottles	0 75
Nutmegs, 2 doz	0 20
Eggs, 8 doz	2 00
Corn starch, 3 lbs	0 18
	4,031 58

British Columbia—*Continued.*

Coronation extras.	$ cts.
Candies, 15 lbs	1 20
Strawberries, 4 crates	7 60
Milk, 1 gall	0 30
	4,040 68
Prison Clothing.	
Sole leather, 725⅔ lbs	192 04
Upper leather 229 lbs	84 73
Buff " 139¾ lbs	16 77
Canadian kip, 64 lbs	32 00
Sheepskin, 1 doz	4 00
Buckskin, 30 lbs	15 00
Silesia, 68 1/2 yds	5 14
French canvas, 65⅓ yds	4 90
Tan duck, 67 yds	13 23
Stay linen, 47 1/2 yds	5 47
Galatea, shirting, 531¾ yds	61 15
Convict's tweed, 563¾ yds	200 47
Towelling, 204 1/2 yds	19 05
Denim, 1,069½ yds	224 60
Gray cotton twill, 254 yds	24 77
Straw hats, 3 doz	3 60
Bone buttons, 2¾ gross	3 03
Brace buckles, 6 gross	18 00
Mitts, 4 doz	33 60
Gum boots, 1 doz. prs	42 00
Undershirts, 6 doz	27 30
Drawers, 6 doz	27 30
Yarn, 36 lbs	12 42
	1,070 57
Less—Refund	2 12
	1,068 45
Hospital Supplies.	
Drugs	142 73
Rice, 20 lbs	0 70
Drs. Walker and Kenny, attendance, special services *re* insane convict at asylum	50 00
	193 43
Freedom Suits.	
Sole leather, 290⅓ lbs	76 76
Cordovan leather, 63¼ lbs	9 49
Pebble leather, 46 lbs	5 98
Canadian calf, 57 lbs	37 37
Sheepskins, No. 2 quality, 1 doz	5 00
Silesia, 17 5/12 yds	1 30
Fancy sleeve lining, 16⅔ yds	1 58
French canvas, 65⅓ yds	4 90
Stay linen, 47⅚ yds	5 51
Hair cloth, 16⅔ yds	5 00
Stay binding, 2 gross	1 00
Felt hats, 2 doz	9 20
Tweed, 104¾ yds	28 80
Braces, 3 doz	3 60
Rubber tissue	0 67
Neckties, 3 doz	3 60
	199 76
Travel Allowances.	
7 men at $2.50	17 50
1 " $3.50	3 50
7 " $5	35 00
6 " $7.50	45 00
9 " $10	90 00
1 " $12	12 00
3 " $15	45 00

Travel Allowances—Con.	$ cts.
1 man at $20	20 00
Fares	256 55
	524 55
Less—Refund	7 80
	516 75
Transfers.	
1 first-class ticket to Ottawa and return	136 30
4 2nd-class tickets to Kingston	259 60
1 2nd-class ticket, Kingston to New Westminster	53 90
1 sleeper to Ottawa	17 00
Expenses, transfer officers	400 00
Subsistence on transfer	7 10
	873 90
Less—Refund	70 32
	803 58
Heating.	
B.C. coal, 212 tons, 1,680 lbs	1,170 41
Nut coal, 133 tons, 569 lbs	558 87
Radiator and attachments	46 32
Coal stove	12 50
	1,788 10
Less—Refund	55 05
	1,733 05
Lighting.	
Gas	1,124 42
" warden's residence	24 00
Matches, 2 tins	3 00
Olive oil, 1 gall	2 00
Coal oil, 44 galls	11 88
Auer lights, 14	10 50
" chimneys, 13	3 25
" mantles, 15	3 75
Gas shades, 25	9 25
" globes, 2⅔ doz	4 00
Brass pipe, 2 ft	1 05
	1,197 10
Water Supply.	
City water	12 00
Iron pipe, 1,882 ft	625 89
Pipe fittings	25 98
	663 87
Prison Stables and Vehicles.	
Buggy washers, 2 sets	0 30
" 2 doz	0 25
Sleigh bells, 2 sets	4 00
Buggy pole	10 00
" spokes, 4½ doz	6 75
	21 30
Maintenance of Buildings.	
Lumber	1,015 16
Iron, 1,568 lbs	57 51
Steel, 1,236½ lbs	149 82
Glue, 77 lbs	13 55
Cement, 29 bls	123 25
Tacks, 6 doz. pkts	2 40

British Columbia—*Continued.*

Maintenance of Buildings—Con.	$ cts.
Whitelead, 1,000 lbs	75 09
Lye, 288 lbs	25 92
Laundry soap, 2,900 lbs	112 38
Sundry paints	31 12
Nails, 17 kegs	91 30
" 85 lbs	4 75
Roofing oil, 188 galls	112 80
Turpentine, 32 galls	30 40
Glass, 10 cases	30 00
" 1 light	0 95
Lime, 7 kegs	11 20
Locks, ½ doz	3 50
Varnish, 2 galls	8 75
Hard oil, 16 galls	28 80
Hinges and butts, 5½ doz	8 29
Brown Japan, 12 galls	12 00
Screws, 43 gross	15 35
Boiled oil, 8 galls	7 20
Pipe and fittings	113 98
Fire clay, 340 lbs.	8 50
Alabastine, 11 pkgs	4 93
Oxide, 895 lbs	31 33
Door spring, 1	0 25
Sash cord, 12½ lbs	5 00
Manilla rope, 210 lbs	31 50
Picture wire, 1 coil	0 35
Sand screen	2 40
Barbed staples, 2 lbs	0 30
Fly paper, 3 boxes	2 25
Ground pummice stone, 5 lbs	0 60
Screw eyes, 1 box	0 25
Brass, 2¼ lbs	0 90
Dry electric batteries, 7	3 50
Side pulleys, 2	0 30
Blue chalk, ½ gro	0 60
Store bolts, 3 doz	0 05
Cupboard catches, 1 doz	1 00
Resin, 4 lbs	0 20
Coal tar, 2 brls	16 00
Flash bolts, 2	0 30
Block tin, 59 lbs	20 65
Asphaltum, 5 galls	5 00
Screen door hinges, 2 prs	0 40
White Shellac, ½ gall	1 75
Galv. iron expansion tank, 1	11 50
Pearline, 4 pkgs.	0 50
Grate castings, 3	2 38
Washing blue, 12 pkgs	0 54
Mur ammonia, 5 lbs	1 25
Bolts, 4 lbs	0 10
Brass screw wire, 2 pcs	0 20
Green wire cloth, 1 roll	5 00
Paracentric key blanks, ½ doz	1 37
Corrugated " ½ "	1 00
Brass wire, 12 ft	0 10
½ " chain, 25 ft	4 72
Strap hinges, 3⅙ doz	6 64
Cartage on iron	0 50
Roofing formula	75 00
	2,333 61
Less—Refund	3 19
	2,230 42
Maintenance of Machinery.	
Boiler inspectors fee	5 00
Steel key, 1	2 10
Leather belting, 44 ft	27 64
Cylinder oil, 55½ galls	36 40
Rubber packing, 32¾ lbs	6 55
Collar for shafts, 2	2 50
Gear wheels, 2	27 50

Maintenance of Machinery—Con	$ cts.
Studs, 6	0 80
Cylinder cocks, 3	1 50
Auto. positive injector, 1	15 75
White cotton waste, 5 lbs	0 60
Machine oil, 13 galls	5 20
Cartage on belting	0 25
Lard oil, 2 galls	2 20
	133 99
Maintenance of Armoury.	
Salary of armourer	24 00
Revolver cartridges, 3 boxes	3 75
Rifle " 1,100 rounds	16 50
Bunting, 7 yds	1 75
	46 00
Less—Refund	0 75
	45 25
Maintenance of Chapels.	
Salary of organists	100 00
Laundry, R.C. chapel	8 45
Candles, 20 lbs	2 00
	110 45
Stationery and Printing.	
Repairs to typewriter	1 00
Printing from Kingston	8 22
Supplies	376 22
	385 44
Postage.	
Rent of box	5 00
Stamps	32 00
	37 00
Telegrams.	
Telegraph account	64 46
Telephones.	
Rent of instruments	108 00
Tolls on trunk line	6 21
	114 21
Freight.	
Freight	83 87
Furniture and Furnishing.	
Perforated chair seats, ½ doz	1 50
Pantasote, 20 yds	27 00
" buttons, 26 doz	1 30
Castors,	3 00
8-in. springs, 10½ lbs.	1 30
Spring twine, 2 lbs	0 50
Excelsior, 25 lbs	0 75
Flock, 30 lbs	1 50
Burlap, 10 yds	2 00
Stitching twine, 1 ball	0 35
Webbing, 21 yds	1 05
Repairs to clocks	0 75
Galv. sink	1 90
Photo supplies.	2 30
	45 20

British Columbia *Continued.*

Machinery.	$ cts.
Brick machinery	564 91
Rubber belting	29 74
Cartage on belting	0 25
Freight on brick machinery	85 10
	680 00

Beds and Bedding.	
Duck, 209 yds	66 88
Forfar linen, 407 yds	104 80
	171 68

Prison Utensils.	
Shaving brushes, 1 doz	3 00
Shaving soap, 10 lbs	3 50
Pitcher, 1	0 50
Clothes pins, 2 grs	1 20
Hair broom, 1	1 25
Cups and saucers	0 45
Dinner plates, ½ doz	0 50
Soup plates, ½ doz	0 50
Butcher knives, ⅓ doz	1 84
Clothes baskets	3 75
Dust brushes, 1 doz	3 25
Bath bricks, 2 doz	1 00
Empty barrel, 1	2 50
Hair clipper springs, 1 doz	1 50
Mop Handles, 1 doz	3 75
Tin table spoons, 1 grs	3 60
" soup dishes, 1 grs	6 00
" soup plates, 3 doz	6 00
" cups, 1 qt., 5 doz	7 50
" cans, 3 qts., 3 doz	5 19
" milk can, 1	0 25
" cullenders, 1 doz	2 50
" soup ladles, ½ doz	1 50
Agate saucepans, 1	0 80
" cups and saucers, ½ doz	1 50
" plates, ½ doz	1 50
Galv. pails with covers, 3 doz	19 80
" pails, 2 doz	8 50
" wash tub, 1	3 65
Brooms, 6 doz	18 90
Whisks, 5 doz	8 75
Bake pans, 2	2 75
	127 18
Less refund	1 19
	125 99

Library.	
Library books, 37 vols	35 18
Clay and brick magazines, 4 vols	1 00
1 year subscription, Clay Worker & Empire Review	5 00
Annual subscription to newspapers, 5	27 50
1 picture	0 25
	69 43

Police Weapons.	
Repairs to revolver	1 25
Revolver, 1	12 28
	13 53

Fire Protection.	
Babcock charges, 1½ doz	13 50
Hose bibs, 1 doz	9 00
	22 50

Farm Crops.	$ cts.
Manure, 310 loads	155 00
Service of bull	16 00
Seeds, oats, ½ ton	17 50
" pease, ½ ton	25 00
" clover, 75 lbs.	14 00
" timothy, 50 lbs	5 00
" sundry	23 47
Plants	7 40
Wire fencing	109 55
Staples, 1 keg	6 00
Freight on fencing	3 03
Fuse, 100 ft	0 75
Wire netting, 227 yds	22 50
Staples, 3 lbs	0 75
Blasting powder, 35½ lbs	5 23
Fertilizer, 1 ton	40 00
	451 18

Stables.	
Bran, 15 tons	240 00
Oats, 15 tons	390 00
Chop feed, 6 tons	123 00
Veterinary services	18 00
Harness leather, 33 lbs	9 90
Castile soap, 20 lbs	1 80
Pad hooks, 4	1 50
Axle grease, 2 doz	3 50
Curry combs, ½ doz	1 00
Wagon arm, 1	1 75
" boxes, 2	3 50
Drugs for horse	3 75
Stable brooms, 6	5 47
Body brushes, ¼ doz	2 50
Shaft leather	0 60
Collar pads, ½ doz	3 30
Harness oil, 5 pts	1 50
Wagon spokes, 2½ doz	4 37
Wagon rims, 4½	2 00
Stable sponges, 1 doz	2 00
	819 44
Less refund	0 60
	818 84

Farm Implements.	
Shovels, assorted, 1½ doz	12 75
Ball-bearing lawn mower, 1	17 10
Plant sprinkler, 1	0 80
Mole trap, 1	1 25
Mower sections, 2 doz	2 50
Sheep shears, 1 pair	0 85
	35 25

Piggery.	
Brewer's grain, 154 loads	77 00
Veterinary services	4 00
Breeding sow, 1	40 00
	121 00

Carpenter Shop.	
Whitewash brushes, 1 doz	5 00
Wall brushes, 1 doz	18 00
Kalsomine brushes, 2	7 50
Varnish brushes, 3⅔ doz	11 33
Camel's hair brush, 1	0 35
Quill brushes, 2	0 20
Paint brushes, ½ doz	2 50
S. B. axes, 1 doz	9 50
Handles, sledge, 4 doz,	8 00

British Columbia—*Continued.*

Carpenter Shop—Con.	$ cts.
Handles, spade, 2 doz.	4 80
" axe, 2 doz	4 00
" pick, 2 doz	4 50
Handsaws, 4	7 00
Cro-scut saw-handles, ½ doz	0 75
Grindstones, 38 lbs	1 14
Band-saw, 15 ft., 1	2 37
Plane iron, 1	0 50
Palette knife, 10-in., 1	0 60
Screw clamps, 2	1 30
Brass-bound rules, 2-ft., ½ doz	2 50
Chalk line, 500 ft	1 25
Files, mill saw, 3 doz	12 00
" great American, 1 doz	2 50
Hammers, ¼ doz	3 00
Circular saw, 1	3 00
Disston's saw-set, 1	1 00
Upholsterer's needles, 10	1 25
Staples, 20 lbs	1 20
Augers, 2	2 50
Iron casting for rip saw	3 25
	122 79
Blacksmith Shop.	
Cumberland coal, 5 tons	97 50
Horseshoe nails, 25 lbs	3 75
Horseshoes, 200 lbs	10 00
Candlewick, 1½ doz	0 55
Leighton tap, 1	0 50
Borax, 10 lbs	1 50
Horse rasps, 16-in., 2	2 00
Monkey wrench, 1	0 85
Charcoal	0 60
Emery powder, 10 lbs	1 50
	118 75
Tailor Shop.	
Machine oil, 5 doz. bottles	3 00
Knitting machine needles	2 01
" " spring, 1	0 15
Spool cotton, 1½ gross	7 50
Crayons, 2 boxes	0 90
Needles, 20 gross	0 60
Beeswax, 4 lbs	1 40
Measuring square, 1	3 50
Linen thread, 6 lbs	12 36
Standard work, 1	10 00
Subscription to Tailor's Cutter and Fitter	4 00
Postage on knitting needles	0 04
	45 46
Brick Yard.	
Steel key	1 85
Top for tank	34 58
Repairing brick mould	5 66
Wood, 178¾ cords	491 56
Lumber	325 49
Wire fencing	90 58
Oilers	1 40
	951 12
Shoe Shop.	
Channel nails, 25 lbs	4 50
Shoe tacks, 25 lbs	3 25
" thread, 16 lbs	13 92
Linen thread, 7½ doz	15 15
Leather cement, 3 doz	1 95
Rubber cement, 1 doz	0 80

Shoe Shop—Con.	$ cts.
Shoe ink, 2 galls.	1 00
" polish, 3 galls	3 00
Bristles, 4 oz	2 00
Steel shanks, 1 gross	0 90
Boot web, 25 yds	0 75
Shoe web, 75 yds	1 50
Heel ball, 1 gross	1 80
Gum tragacanth, 1 lb	0 75
Sable oil, 1 gall	3 50
Oxalic acid, 4 lbs	0 60
Lasts, 36 pairs	25 20
Kit lamps, 6	3 60
Eylet set, 1	0 70
Crab shank lasters, 3	2 40
Pegs, ¼ bush	2 90
Heel shoe blades, 20	8 90
Stabbing awls, ½ gross	0 80
Brass rivets, 60 lbs	15 60
	115 47
Advertising.	
The Province	17 40
" World	17 40
" Times	11 60
	46 40
Travelling Expenses.	
Warden Whyte	438 75
Inspector Dawson	200 00
E. J. Adams	52 85
Tram tickets	4 00
	695 60
Less refund	50 00
	645 60
Legal Expenses	12 00
Total	42,019 06

SUMMARY.

Salaries.

	$ cts.	$ cts.
General	7,800 00	
Industrial	4,591 65	
Police	10,620 00	
		23,011 65
Uniforms		478 12
Police mess		173 24
		23,663 81

Maintenance of Convicts.

	$ cts.
Rations	4,040 68
Prison clothing	1,070 57
Hospital supplies	193 43
	5,304 68
LESS Refund	2 12
	5,302 56

Discharge Expenses.

	$ cts.
Freedom suits	199 76
Travel allowance	524 55
Transfers	873 90
	1,598 21
LESS—Refund	78 12
	1,520 09

British Columbia—*Concluded.*

Working Expenses.	$ cts.
Heating	1,788 10
Lighting	1,197 10
Water supply	663 87
Prison stables and vehicles	21 30
Maintenance of buildings	2,333 61
" machinery	133 99
" armoury	46 00
" chapels	110 45
Stationery	385 44
Postage	37 00
Telegrams	64 46
Telephones	114 21
Freight	83 87
	6,979 40
Less—Refund	58 99
	6,920 41
Prison Equipment.	
Furniture and furnishing	45 20
Machinery	680 00
Beds and bedding	171 68
Prison utensils	127 18
Library	69 43
Police weapons	13 53
Fire protection	22 50
	1,129 52
Less—Refund	1 19
	1,128 33

Industries.	$ cts.
Farm crops	451 18
" stables	819 44
" implements	35 25
" piggery	121 00
Shops, generally	1,353 59
	2,780 46
Less—Refund	0 60
	2,779 86
Miscellaneous.	
Advertising	46 40
Travelling expenses	695 60
Legal expenses	12 00
	754 00
Less—Refund	50 00
	704 00
Total expenditure	42,019 06

APPENDIX K

LIST OF OFFICERS

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Kingston.

——	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
						$
J. M. Platt, M.D	Warden	Methodist	April 18, 1840	May 17, 1899	May 17, 1899	2,600
*D. O'Leary	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Oct. 15, 1853	Aug. 9, 1897	Aug. 9, 1897	1,500
D. Phelan, M.D	Surgeon	" "	Sept. 8, 1854	" 4, 1897	" 4, 1897	1,800
R. R. Creighton	Accountant	Presbyterian	Aug 29, 1861	Feb. 1, 1882	Dec. 20, 1892	1,200
Rev. C. E. Cartwright	Protestant chaplain	Church of England	May 15, 1837	Oct. 25, 1875	Oct. 25, 1875	1,200
Rev. M. McDonald	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	Aug. 4, 1853	Sept. 30, 1899	Sept. 30, 1899	1,200
J. R. Forster	Warden's clerk	Church of England	" 14, 1875	July 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1898	800
W. S. Hughes	Chief keeper and Clerk of Industries	Presbyterian	June 2, 1861	Jan. 13, 1893	" 1, 1896	1,400
T. W. Bowie	Storekeeper	"	April 6, 1841	Aug. 5, 1897	Aug. 5, 1897	900
E. J. Adams	Chief trade instructor	"	Feb. 26, 1861	April 6, 1894	Feb. 1, 1896	1,000
W. H. Derry	Engineer	Congregationalist	July 12, 1847	Sept. 1, 1897	Sept. 1, 1897	1,200
Chas. Baylie	Electrician	"	Jan. 19, 1869	Oct. 1, 1890	Oct. 1, 1890	800
R. McDonald	Assistant electrician	Roman Catholic	March 8, 1852	June 1, 1894	June 1, 1894	600
C. H. Martin	Steward	Methodist	Feb. 5, 1858	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	900
W. A. Gunn	Hospital overseer and school instructor	Church of England	" 16, 1845	June 1, 1890	June 1, 1890	800
T. A. Keenan	Asst. storekeeper	Roman Catholic	April 16, 1864	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	600
T. P. Connor	Supt. binder twine department	"	Nov. 2, 1862	July 1, 1894	July 1, 1894	1,500
Rose A. Fahey	Matron	"	Aug. 15, 1849	March 6, 1886	Mar. 6, 1886	600
Mary Smith	Deputy matron	Presbyterian	June 4, 1852	June 1, 1889	June 1, 1889	400
C. A. Sullivan	Overseer sewage works	Roman Catholic	Mar. 25, 1869	Jan. 1, 1894	July 1, 1896	550
Wm. Coward	Baker instructor	Methodist	June 19, 1855	June 6, 1878	June 6, 1878	700
Richard Young	Mason "	"	Oct. 31, 1850	April 6, 1886	Dec. 22, 1890	700
Robt. Pogue	Shoe "	Church of England	June 1, 1848	Sept. 1, 1887	Sept. 1, 1887	700
C. Robinson	Tailor "	Methodist	Sept. 24, 1850	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	700
P. Moncrieff	Tinsmith "	Presbyterian	Mar. 6, 1862	" 1, 1888	Sept. 5, 1895	700
B. H. Sherring	Stonecutting "	Church of England	May 13, 1851	" 22, 1892	Oct. 1, 1894	700
J. A. McCaugherty	Farm "	Presbyterian	Dec. 22, 1865	April 1, 1893	April 1, 1893	700
D. J. McCarthy	Asst. farm "	Roman Catholic	Jan. 4, 1867	March 15, 1902	Mar. 15, 1902	600
John Gordon	Mason "	"	May 7, 1860	Oct. 2, 1894	Oct. 2, 1894	700
R. J. Burns	Carpenter "	Church of England	July 23, 1855	June 1, 1895	June 1, 1895	700
T. W. Gibson	Quarry "	Methodist	Nov. 6, 1857	July 8, 1896	July 8, 1896	700
H. L. Walker	Blacksmith "	Church of England	Mar. 25, 1865	April 3, 1897	July 3, 1897	600
†J. C. Weir	Night keeper	Presbyterian	Oct. 15, 1850	Oct. 31, 1876	Mar. 1, 1901	600
*Jno. Kennedy	Keeper	Roman Catholic	July 12, 1852	May 1, 1870	Sept. 24, 1895	600
Alex. Atkins	"	Presbyterian	April .. 1857	July 1, 1878	July 1, 1891	600
Thos. Moore	"	Church of England	Aug. 8, 1844	May 9, 1870	Mar. 1, 1899	600

KINGSTON—*Continued.*

	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
						$
P. O'Connor	Keeper binder twine factory	Roman Catholic	" 7, 1853	Dec. 18, 1882	Dec. 18, 1893	700
cE. D. O. Macdonell	" prison of isolation	" "	June 8, 1846	Sept. 21, 1876	Feb. 5, 1894	700
Chas. Bostridge	"	Church of England	Nov. 20, 1848	April 10, 1882	Aug. 1, 1899	600
J. A. Rutherford	"	Methodist	Feb. 17, 1851	Mar. 1, 1884	" 1, 1899	600
P. M. Beaupré	"	Roman Catholic	July 29, 1860	Jan. 10, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Jno. Bannister	"	Methodist	Sept. 13, 1851	May 23, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Jas. Doyle	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 19, 1860	" 27, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Patrick Madden	"	" "	April 27, 1864	Aug. 1, 1889	" 1, 1899	600
A. McConville	Guard	" "	July 4, 1862	July 1, 1885	July 1, 1885	500
Michael Koen	"	" "	May 25, 1842	" 12, 1886	" 12, 1886	500
Wm. Mooney	"	Methodist	Mar. 1, 1858	" 4, 1885	" 4, 1885	500
Thos. Fowler	"	Roman Catholic	" 22, 1860	Aug. 1, 1889	Aug. 1, 1889	500
A. Thompson	"	Church of England	June 20, 1850	" 1, 1889	" 1, 1889	500
Wm. Holland	"	" "	Mar. 26, 1850	" 1, 1889	" 1, 1889	500
E. R. Davis	"	Methodist	" 29, 1850	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	500
Wm. Ryan	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 14, 1853	May 31, 1890	May 31, 1890	500
Jno. Givens	"	" "	June 6, 1866	June 7, 1892	June 7, 1892	500
C. S. Wheeler	"	Church of England	Oct. 7, 1852	July 23, 1892	July 23, 1892	500
Edward Johnston	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 21, 1851	Aug. 23, 1892	Aug. 23, 1892	500
Geo. McCauley, jr	"	" "	Sept. 19, 1863	" 24, 1892	" 24, 1892	500
F. Hornibrook	"	Church of England	Dec. 15, 1855	Sept. 1, 1892	Sept. 1, 1892	500
Wm. Kenny	"	Methodist	Nov. 5, 1858	Mar. 1, 1893	Mar. 1, 1893	500
Jno. O'Neil	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 5, 1860	Feb. 1, 1894	Feb. 1, 1894	500
Jas. Bennett	"	Church of England	Jan. 8, 1854	" 14, 1894	" 14, 1894	500
R. Corby	"	Roman Catholic	May 9, 1869	May 7, 1894	May 7, 1894	500
John Hughes	"	" "	Nov. 4, 1869	Feb. 22, 1895	Feb. 22, 1895	500
Samuel McCormick	"	Presbyterian	" 3, 1855	July 26, 1895	July 26, 1895	500
G. H T. Marsh	"	Church of England	Aug. 23, 1866	Sept. 25, 1895	Sept. 25, 1895	500
T. H.. Hennessy	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 13, 1861	" 26, 1895	" 26, 1895	500
S. J. Greer	"	Methodist	Mar. 17, 1859	Oct. 1, 1895	Oct. 1, 1895	500
R. D. Dowsley	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 3, 1858	May 6, 1896	May 6, 1896	500
R. Bryant	"	Methodist	Feb. 12, 1852	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500
T. Reid	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 9, 1871	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500
Geo. Sullivan	"	Roman Catholic	April 20, 1875	Aug. 20, 1898	Aug. 20, 1898	500
V. Eccles	"	" "	May 27, 1865	Sept. 1, 1898	Sept. 1, 1898	500
M. P. Reid	"	Church of England	Jan. 3, 1871	Aug. 24, 1898	Aug. 24, 1898	500
dThomas Tobin	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 20, 1849	Sept. 1, 1887	Mar. 1, 1899	500
W. H. Matthews	"	" "	Oct. 20, 1865	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	500
Jas. McWaters	"	Methodist	Sept. 1, 1861	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	500

J. Saunders	"	Presbyterian	Nov.	30, 1859	"	1, 1899	"	1, 1899	500
D. Germain	"	Methodist	April	4, 1870	"	1, 1899	"	1, 1899	500
J. McQuade	"	"	June	24, 1859	Dec.	1, 1899	Dec.	1, 1899	500
*c*R. Patterson	"	"	April	1, 1849	Aug.	7, 1894	May	23, 1900	500
W. J. Calvert	"	Presbyterian	Sept.	9, 1866	Nov.	1, 1900	Nov.	1, 1900	500
Edw. Walsh	"	Roman Catholic	"	2, 1878	"	1, 1900	"	1, 1900	500
S. N. Watts	"	Church of England	April	18, 1866	"	1, 1900	"	1, 1900	500
Percy Johnson	"	" "	May	17, 1871	"	1, 1900	"	1, 1900	500
P. Byrns	"	Roman Catholic	Nov.	28, 1869	"	1, 1900	"	1, 1900	500
R. M. Davis	"	Methodist	April	7, 1878	"	1, 1900	"	1, 1900	500
W. W. Cook	"	"	Mar.	25, 1865	Sept.	1, 1901	Sept.	1, 1901	500
C. H. Gray	"	"	Dec.	8, 1878	Feb.	15, 1902	Feb.	15, 1902	500
M. Tobin	Stable guard	Roman Catholic		1846	Dec.	7, 1890	June	30, 1898	500
P. Stover	"	Methodist	April	6, 1854	Sept.	1, 1894	"	30, 1898	500
Jas. Weir	"	"	Aug.	4, 1856	May	4, 1896	"	30, 1898	500
R. Irwin	Fireman	Church of England	Oct.	12, 1867	Sept.	1, 1898	Sept.	1, 1898	500
C. H. Fenning	"	Church of England	July	26, 1860	Aug.	1, 1899	Aug.	1, 1899	500
Frank McGeen	"	Roman Catholic	Dec.	6, 1874	Feb.	15, 1902	Feb.	15, 1902	500
M. J. Kennedy	Messenger	"	April	18, 1857	April	1, 1872	May	1, 1884	600

a Inspector of Dominion Police December 2, 1882, to August 9, 1897.
† Appointed Guard Oct. 31, 1876; appointed Steward Sept. 1, 1881; removed Aug. 2, 1897; appointed Guard Aug. 1, 1899.
* Appointed May 1, 1870; resigned Mar. 31, 1872; reappointed Jan. 1, 1877.
c Appointed at Manitoba Penitentiary September 21, 1876; removed from office September 9, 1892; reappointed to present office on above date.
d Dismissed August 22, 1898, reappointed March 1, 1899.
e Retired April 1, 1900; reappointed May 23, 1900.

Name.	Rank.	Date.	Present Salary.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment
			$ cts.		
J. A. Duchesneau, M.D	Warden	April 13, 1898	2,400 00	Sept. 8, 1832	Dec. 15, 1875.
O. Beauchamp	Deputy warden	Feb. 17, 1899	1,500 00	June 22, 1851	Feb. 17, 1899.
Rev. L. O. Harel	Roman Catholic chaplain	April 27, 1887	1,200 00	Aug. 30, 1847	April 27, 1887.
" J. Rollit	Protestant chaplain	Oct. 25, 1895	1,200 00	April 9, 1841	Oct. 25, 1895.
A. Allaire, M. D.	Surgeon	Jan. 30, 1902	1,600 00	Aug. 21, 1870	Jan. 30, 1902.
G. S. Malepart	Accountant	Sept. 21, 1880	1,200 00	May 23, 1849	Sept. 21, 1880.
E. Lachapelle	Warden's clerk	May 7, 1898	800 00	Oct. 27, 1860	May 7, 1898.
G. B. Lamarche	Store keeper	" 20, 1873	900 00	April 23, 1842	" 20, 1873.
H. C. Fatt	Assistant store keeper	Dec. 1, 1899	600 00	" 14, 1869	Dec. 1, 1899.
G. A. Pratt	Chief trade instructer	Feb. 20, 1899	1,500 00	Nov. 28, 1862	Feb. 20, 1899.
J. Dorais	Electrician	May 27, 1901	800 00	April 2, 1876	May 27, 1901.
N. Charbonneau	Steward	June 30, 1888	800 00	June 20, 1847	July 1, 1873.
E. Champagne	Engineer	Feb. 1, 1890	900 00	Dec. 20, 1853	Feb. 1, 1890.
D. O'Shea	Hospital overseer	Jan. 24, 1890	750 00	March 2, 1860	Aug. 23, 1882.
J. T. Dorais	School instructor	July 24, 1882	800 00	Oct. 16, 1843	July 24, 1882.
E. Kenny	Farm "	Jan. 1, 1876	700 00	May 16, 1851	Jan. 1, 1876.
D. O'Borne	Mason "	May 1, 1881	700 00	Dec. 4, 1843	June 1, 1877.
A. Rochon	Baker "	" 1, 1893	700 00	Oct. 20, 1844	March 1, 1882.
O. Cadieux	Tailor "	April 8, 1901	700 00	Aug. 11, 1864	April 8, 1901.
V. Lortie	Shoemaker "	July 15, 1895	700 00	Feb. 14, 1854	July 15, 1895.
W. Provost	Quarry "	Aug. 31, 1896	700 00	May 18, 1860	Oct. 1, 1896.
N. St. Germain	Carpenter "	May 16, 1902	700 00	March 22, 1855	May 1, 1877.
E. Leblanc	Blacksmith "	April 1, 1901	700 00	" 20, 1861	April 1, 1901.
E. Picard	Stonecutter "	June 1, 1899	700 00	Sept. 20, 1857	June 1, 1899.
V. Bisson	Tinsmith "	Feb. 1, 1900	700 00	June 24, 1850	July 12, 1884.
U. Chartrand	Chief keeper	April 7, 1899	1,200 00	Jan. 1, 1843	Jan. 1, 1878.
W. W. Gibson	Night "	Oct. 11, 1897	600 00	Oct. 23, 1843	Aug. 6, 1886.
G. Chartrand	Keeper	March 1, 1886	600 00	July 6, 1841	July 1, 1876.
J. B. Lemay	"	June 30, 1888	600 00	Aug. 2, 1838	June 1, 1878.
G. Nixon	"	Aug. 21, 1894	600 00	Oct. 22, 1846	Aug. 6, 1883.
J. D. Fitzgibbon	"	Oct. 11, 1897	600 00	May 23, 1860	June 25, 1887.
J. Desjardins	"	April 7, 1899	600 00	March 23, 1876	Oct. 1, 1897.
G. Charbonneau	"	" 7, 1899	600 00	July 13, 1846	June 30, 1888.
J. Lawlor	"	Feb. 1, 1900	600 00	April 15, 1869	Sept. 18, 1896.
P. Blondin	"	" 1, 1900	600 00	Oct. 2, 1869	Oct. 19, 1896.
A. Plouffe	Guard	June 14, 1883	500 00	April 9, 1846	June 14, 1883.
F. Lesage	"	Aug. 29, 1883	500 00	July 10, 1846	Aug. 29, 1883.
E. Bertrand	"	" 1, 1885	500 00	Feb. 9, 1859	" 1, 1885.

D. J. McLellan	"	"	16, 1888	500 00	Dec.	1, 1855	"	16, 1888.
H. Roger	"	Jan.	1, 1889	500 00	Nov.	20, 1840	Jan.	1, 1889.
F. Clermont	"	July	19, 1889	500 00	June	17, 1863	July	19, 1889.
P. Forster	"	Sept.	1, 1889	500 00	Oct.	12, 1874	Sept.	1, 1889.
A. Desjardins	"	Nov	9, 1893	500 00	June	7, 1863	Nov.	9, 1893.
P. J. G. Lynch	"	May	1, 1894	500 00	Feb.	16, 1870	May	1, 1894.
E. Letang	"	Aug.	27, 1894	500 00	Aug.	25, 1858	Aug.	27, 1894.
H. Sigouin	"	March	8, 1897	500 00	April	6, 1873	March	8, 1897.
W. Grece	"	Oct.	1, 1897	500 00	March	16, 1863	Oct.	1, 1897.
C. Clermont	"	"	13, 1897	500 00	Oct.	15, 1876	"	13, 1897,
L. Normand	"	March	7, 1898	500 00	Sept.	13, 1875	Nov.	2, 1897.
A. Charbonneau	"	July	1, 1898	500 00	July	1, 1862	July	1, 1898.
E. Jolicœur	"	Aug.	2, 1898	500 00	April	13, 1863	Aug.	2, 1898.
A. Pepin	"	"	1, 1898	500 00	July	15, 1870	"	1, 1898.
G. Forest	"	April	24, 1899	500 00	March	14, 1857	April	24, 1899.
C. Desjardins	"	"	24, 1899	500 00	April	2, 1871	"	24, 1899.
L. Gagnon	"	"	24, 1899	500 00	Sept.	5, 1855	"	24, 1899.
O. Papineau	"	Aug.	28, 1899	500 00	Nov.	22, 1864	Aug.	28, 1899.
E. Boucher	"	Dec.	1, 1899	500 00	"	3, 1861	Dec.	1, 1899.
H. Leonard	"	"	1, 1899	500 00	Feb.	27, 1864		1, 1899.
A. Trudeau	"	"	1, 1899	500 00	May	21, 1864	"	1, 1899.
J. Keiley	"	Sept.	28, 1899	500 00	April	25, 1856	Sept.	28, 1899.
O. Taillefer	"	Jan.	1, 1900	500 00	May	23, 1873	Jan.	1, 1900.
P. Ambrose	"	Sept.	9, 1900	500 00	Sept,	1, 1873	June	9, 1900.
W. Aube	"	July	1, 1901	500 00	Oct.	5, 1874	July	1, 1901.
N. Filiatrault	"	May	4, 1901	500 00	July	3, 1868	May	4, 1901.
H. Brisebois	"	Sept.	15, 1901	500 00	Nov.	7, 1872	Sept.	15, 1901.
F. Desormeau	"	Feb.	1, 1901	500 00	Jan.	17, 1858	Feb.	1, 1901.
L. Larin	"	April	23, 1902	500 00	Dec.	21, 1870	April	23, 1902
E. Belanger	"	July	1, 1902	500 00	Nov.	19, 1870	July	1, 1902.
I. Cloutier	Stable guard	Nov.	4, 1881	500 00	Dec.	25, 1843	Nov.	4, 1881.
D. Ouimet	"	April	24, 1899	500 00	Nov.	15, 1862	April	24, 1899.
C. Taillon	Messenger	May	1, 1880	500 00	Aug.	18, 1838	May	1, 1880.
E. Leclerc	Fireman	Jan.	1, 1899	500 00	May	20, 1871	Jan.	1, 1899.
B. Belhumeur	"	May	1, 1902	500 00	Sept.	3, 1877	May	1, 1902.
A. Jubinville	"	Dec.	9, 1901	500 00	Dec.	29, 1866	Dec.	9, 1901.

* First appointed Dec. 15, 1875 ; removed Jan. 24, 1881.

	Rank.	Creed	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
						$
a John A. Kirk	Warden	Presbyterian	Mar. 1, 1837	Dec. 12, 1899	Dec. 12, 1899	2,000
Arthur B. Pipes	Deputy warden	Church of England	" 31, 1853	June 25, 1889	June 6, 1901	1,500
Edward P. Doherty, M.D	Surgeon	Roman Catholic	Oct. 18, 1861	Jan. 22, 1901	Jan. 22, 1901	1,400
b John A. Gray	Accountant	Presbyterian	May 30, 1853	Sept. 1, 1880	Sept. 1, 1880	1,200
Rev. J. Roy Campbell, D.D.	Protestant chaplain	Church of England	Aug. 7, 1841	Oct. 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1883	600
Rev. A. D. Cormier	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	Nov. 27, 1854	Dec. 1, 1889	Dec. 1, 1889	600
William J. McLeod	Steward	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1868	Jan. 1, 1896	Jan. 1, 1898	700
James A. Piercy	Engineer	Methodist	" 15, 1852	May 12, 1885	May 12, 1885	900
L. S. Hutchinson	Chief keeper	Church of England	Oct. 18, 1874	Feb. 1, 1893	" 1, 1901	800
G. B. Papineau	Hospital overseer and school instructor	Roman Catholic	June 22, 1856	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1898	800
Elizabeth McMahon	Matron	"	April 7, 1870	" 21, 1898	May 1, 1899	500
Elizabeth Cumming	Deputy matron	Presbyterian	Jan. 8, 1848	Feb. 8, 1900	Feb. 8, 1900	400
John Downey	Blacksmith instructor	Baptist	Mar. 17, 1840	May 1, 1868	May 1, 1868	700
Nathan Tattrie	Shoemaker "	Presbyterian	April 3, 1844	Sept. 1, 1877	Sept. 1, 1877	700
L. H. Chambers	Carpenter "	Roman Catholic	" 20, 1853	May 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1900	700
John McDougall	Mason "	"	May 6, 1861	April 5, 1891	" 1, 1900	700
Wm. R. Burns	Tailor "	"	Mar. 14, 1858	May 10, 1891	May 10, 1891	700
c A. M. McDonald	Baker "	"	Nov. 26, 1865	June 1, 1891	Nov. 1, 1894	700
Joseph T. LeBlanc	Quarry "	"	June 29, 1849	May 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1901	700
A. T. Hicks	Farm "	Baptist	Aug. 11, 1856	Sept. 25, 1901	Sept. 25, 1901	700
Willard Lawrence	Night keeper	Church of England	May 14, 1849	" 27, 1899	April 1, 1901	600
William Hogan	Keeper	Roman Catholic	April 17, 1843	Jan. 1, 1869	July 1, 1897	600
William Alexander	"	Methodist	Aug. 31, 1846	July 1, 1880	Jan. 1, 1898	600
Henry Godsoe	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 25, 1833	Aug. 1, 1869	July 1, 1897	600
James A. Lane	"	"	Oct. 14, 1843	July 1, 1880	" 1, 1901	600
John Corcoran	Guard	"	April 12, 1847	" 1, 1880	" 1, 1880	500
James Luther	"	Methodist	June 1, 1840	May 9, 1882	May 9, 1882	500
Adolphus A. Allain	"	Roman Catholic	Feb. 1, 1855	July 10, 1883	Dec. 1, 1883	500
T. Frank Gillespie	"	Church of England	July 3, 1873	Oct 18, 1891	Oct. 1, 1892	500
N. A. Burden	"	"	Feb. 1, 1893	" 1, 1892	Feb. 1, 1893	500
John McCaull	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 1, 1850	July 23, 1894	July 23, 1894	500
Chas. S. Elsdon	"	Methodist	Sept. 4, 1869	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500
Sinclair McDougall	"	Presbyterian	Oct. 18, 1871	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500
Arthur Brown	"	"	Sept. 26, 1864	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500
George Drillio	"	"	April 27, 1865	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500
John H. DeForest	"	Church of England	June 26, 1870	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500
Stephen H. Getson	"	Presbyterian	Feb. 3, 1873	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500
John McLeod	"	"	Sept. 20, 1860	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500

d Patrick Connell	"	Roman Catholic	Aug.	6, 1849	July	1, 1880	Feb.	15, 1899	500
Lauchlin McDonald	"	"	July	28, 1876	June	1, 1901	June	1, 1901	500
S. A. Palmer	"	Baptist	June	19, 1858	July	1, 1901	July	1, 1901	500
Amos Robinson	"	Methodist	Aug.	22, 1858	"	1, 1901	"	1, 1901	500
A. L. Belliveau	"	Roman Catholic	Oct.	9, 1860	"	15, 1901	"	15, 1901	500
John S. Milton	Stable guard	Baptist	Nov.	22, 1853	May	1, 1894	July	1, 1898	500
Thomas Walsh	"	Roman Catholic	Jan.	1, 1859	Dec.	1, 1896	"	1, 1898	500
James McDougall	Messenger	Presbyterian	July	19, 1841	Jan.	1, 1873	"	1, 1883	550
D. P. Belliveau	Fireman	Roman Catholic	Jan.	28, 1860	"	14, 1901	Jan.	14, 1901	500

a Immigration agent at Halifax from July 1, 1897, to Dec. 12, 1899. *b* In Customs service from Dec. 1, 1879 to Sept. 1, 1880. *c* Resigned March 31, 1894. Appointed baker instructor, Nov 1, 1894. *d* Retired Dec. 31, 1897. Reappointed Feb. 15, 1899.

Manitoba.

A. G. Irvine	Warden	Church of England	Dec.	7, 1837	May	1, 1870	Oct.	13, 1892	2,200
A. Manseau	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Jan.	14, 1858	July	1, 1891	Sept.	2, 1898	1,500
R. W. Neill, M.D	Surgeon	Church of England	May	24, 1869	Sept.	12, 1900	"	12, 1900	1,500
Rev. F. M. Finn	Protestant chaplain	Methodist	Feb.	9, 1832	Mar.	1, 1898	Mar.	1, 1898	800
a Rev. G. Cloutier	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	"	1, 1851	April	4, 1883	Feb.	11, 1898	800
J. Mustard	Accountant	Presbyterian	June	12, 1844	"	16, 1883	July	1, 1894	1,100
B. F. Power	Storekeeper and steward	Roman Catholic	"	14, 1846	Feb.	18, 1892	"	1, 1894	950
E. Freeman	Assistant steward	Church of England	May	12, 1856	Feb.	1, 1886	Dec.	11, 1899	650
J. O. Beaupré	Hospital overseer and school instructor	"	July	2, 1859	July	28, 1885	Nov.	1, 1892	900
J. Smith	Engineer and blacksmith	Church of England	Dec.	8, 1848	Dec.	10, 1883	"	1, 1889	1,000
b E. Lusignan	Carpenter instructor	Roman Catholic	May	11, 1852	April	1, 1892	April	1, 1892	700
c D. Farquhar	Mason "	Presbyterian	Feb.	15, 1849	Mar.	16, 1893	Mar.	16, 1893	1,000
W. R. Grahame	Farm "	"	Oct.	19, 1860	July	1, 1891	Oct.	24, 1893	700
T. Miller	Shoemaker "	Church of England	Dec.	17, 1857	Nov.	10, 1892	July	23, 1895	700
F. Mercer	Tailor "	Presbyterian	Feb.	27, 1845	May	30, 1899	May	30, 1899	700
E. Harris	Keeper	Baptist	July	15, 1867	Nov.	10, 1895	Jan.	1, 1899	600
d W. Eddles	Guard	Church of England	"	17, 1858	Aug.	19, 1885	Aug.	19, 1885	650
P. McFarlane	"	Presbyterian	Mar.	29, 1854	Feb.	1, 1888	Feb.	1, 1888	600
D. G. Sutherland	"	"	"	6, 1850	Dec.	11, 1888	Dec.	11, 1888	600
C. Gingras	"	Roman Catholic	Jan.	2, 1864	Feb.	1, 1891	Feb.	1, 1891	600
E. Bourque	"	Church of England	Mar.	2, 1867	Sept.	1, 1891	Sept.	1, 1891	600
A. Gillies, jr	"	Presbyterian	Oct.	9, 1865	Mar.	1, 1898	Mar.	1, 1898	600
A. Ward	"	Church of England	June	6, 1858	May	1, 1898	May	1, 1898	600
J. Hogue	"	Roman Catholic	Nov.	13, 1874	"	11, 1899	"	11, 1899	600
T. Douglas	"	Church of England	Feb.	8, 1869	June	1, 1899	June	1, 1899	600
T. A. Chapman	"	"	June	27, 1871	July	17, 1899	July	17, 1899	600
A. J. Fletcher	"	Presbyterian	May	10, 1875	Sept.	12, 1899	Sept.	12, 1899	600
R. Abbott	"	Church of England	Oct.	11, 1873	"	16, 1899	"	16, 1899	600
W. J. Smith	"	Presbyterian	Mar.	27, 1864	"	16, 1899	"	16, 1899	600
A. M. Gunn	"	"	Jan.	21, 1867	May	9, 1900	May	9, 1900	600
Neil Currie	"	"	Nov.	14, 1877	Mar.	1, 1902	Mar.	1, 1902	600

a Removed January 7, 1898; Reappointed February 11, 1898. *b* Removed from office February 14, 1898; Reappointed May 1, 1898. *c* Left July, 1890; Reappointed March 16, 1893. *d* Removed from office February 14, 1898; Reappointed May 1, 1898.

	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
						$
J. C. Whyte	Warden	Presbyterian	Aug. 2, 1861	Nov. 27, 1896	Nov. 27, 1896	2,000
*D. D. Bourke	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	" 15, 1845	July 23, 1886	April 1, 1896	1,500
Rev. Thos. Scouler	Protestant chaplain	Presbyterian	July 10, 1843	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1897	800
Rev. Chas. De Vriendt	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	April 7, 1861	" 13, 1899	" 13, 1899	800
W. A. De Wolf Smith, M.D	Surgeon	Church of England	Oct. 5, 1859	Nov. 1, 1887	June 30, 1890	600
J. W. Harvey	Accountant and warden's clerk	"	Feb. 23, 1856	June 29, 1895	Feb. 27, 1896	1,200
Benjamin Burr	Storekeeper	Reformed Episcopal	Mar. 26, 1844	Oct. 1, 1888	May 1, 1899	800
R. J. Robertson	Steward	Presbyterian	Jan. 28, 1865	" 11, 1887	Oct. 1, 1895	800
W. J. Carroll	Hospital overseer and school instructor	Roman Catholic	Mar. 15, 1860	July 23, 1886	" 1, 1895	800
Geo. Mackenzie	Shoemaker instructor	Presbyterian	July 4, 1852	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	750
Alexander Coutts	Blacksmith "	"	Sept. 13, 1850	Oct. 1, 1886	Oct. 1, 1886	750
John Martin	Baker "	Roman Catholic	April 20, 1872	" 11, 1900	" 11, 1900	700
J. N. Aitchison	Tailor "	Presbyterian	Mar. 14, 1868	Aug. 9, 1898	Aug. 9, 1898	700
H. Disney	Carpenter "	Church of England	Dec. 17, 1866	Mar. 1, 1895	Mar. 1, 1895	700
John McNiven	Farmer "	Presbyterian	May 6, 1856	June 1, 1889	Oct. 1, 1895	700
James Doyle	Brickmaker "	Roman Catholic	Mar. 8, 1862	Oct. 1, 1886	Feb. 1, 1902	700
H. McKee	Keeper	Presbyterian	May 24, 1849	Nov. 7, 1884	Oct. 7, 1895	600
F. Stewart	do	"	Aug. 16, 1852	April 1, 1885	Feb. 1, 1902	600
Patrick Smyth	Guard	Roman Catholic	Mar. 17, 1843	Feb. 21, 1879	" 21, 1879	600
Thomas Sampson	"	Methodist	May 25, 1859	April 1, 1890	April 1, 1890	600
W. A. Patchell	"	Church of England	Aug. 12, 1862	Aug. 18, 1890	Aug. 18, 1890	600
R. J. Atkins	"	Methodist	Dec. 3, 1860	April 1, 1885	Sept. 1, 1892	600
Ralph Dynes	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 31, 1867	Jan. 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1894	600
A. McNeill	"	Presbyterian	June 17, 1862	" 29, 1894	" 29, 1894	600
William Walsh	"	Roman Catholic	Feb. 14, 1864	June 1, 1896	June 1, 1896	600
R. J. Sainsbury	"	"	Dec. 13, 1872	April 1, 1899	April 1, 1899	600
Edward Walmsley	"	Church of England	Feb. 8, 1870	May 10, 1899	May 10, 1899	600
John Imlah	"	Presbyterian	July 20, 1860	" 15, 1900	" 15, 1900	600
M. Lavell	"	Roman Catholic	June 17, 1867	Mar. 9, 1901	Mar. 9, 1901	600
P. Devine	"	"	July 30, 1875	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	600

*Was appointed hospital overseer and school instructor at Manitoba Penitentiary July 23, 1886; appointed deputy warden Manitoba Penitentiary, Oct. 13, 1892.

APPENDIX L.

FARM REPORTS.

KINGSTON.

STATEMENT of amount expended and value of produce raised.

Description.	Amount.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.
Farm implements, tools, &c.	201 94	
Seed grain and potatoes	165 27	
Hard coal and cord wood	10 04	
Manure	162 60	
Threshing grain	56 40	
Stationery	1 59	
Grinding feed	4 95	
Binder twine	26 25	
Paris green	5 40	
Boar pig	9 00	
Freight and express charges	2 78	
Labour tickets and pass pads	0 92	
Skim milk (to piggeries)	306 34	
Convicts' labour, 2,391½ days at 30c	717 45	
Horses " 1,373¾ days at 50c	686 62	
Teamsters' salaries, 2 at $500	1,000 00	
Assistant farm instructor, 2½ mos. at $600	125 00	
Farm instructor, 1 year	700 00	
		4,182 55
To balance		197 71
Total		4,380 26

Description.		No.	Average price.	Amount.	Total.
			$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Onions	Bdles.	1,616	0 02 9/10	45 25	
"	Bush.	266·17	0 60	159 77	
Cabbage	Heads.	25 409	0 01	254 59	
Beans	Lbs.	2,039	0 02	40 78	
Straw	Tons.	43 7/20	3 75	161 45	
Hay	"	78½	8 75	686 61	
Oats	Bush.	1,925	0 37 9/10	729 73	
Beets	"	232⅝	0 40	96 67	
Tomatoes	"	131⅛	0 40	52 46	
Carrots	"	245	0 35⅝	87 89	
Dressed pork	Lbs.	10,664	0 07 3/20	799 80	
Live hogs	"	16,166	0 06 3/20	1,023 85	
Parsnips	Bush.	52	0 40	20 80	
Turnips	"	160½	0 21	33 72	
Rhubarb	Bdles.	10	0 03	0 30	
Potatoes	Bush.	618¾	0 30	185 59	
Buckwheat	Bags.	2	0 50	1 00	
Total					4,380 26

J. A. McCAUGHERTY,
Farm Instructor.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit statements herewith for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902.

The farm work during the year was satisfactory. The conduct and industry of the convicts was very good.

One hundred and sixty acres were added to the farm, which was taken over on the 9th of April, about sixty acres of this was ploughed and seeded in good time. On the whole the present outlook is very promising, and a fair return may be expected from the farm the coming season. Large returns cannot be expected before all the land is underdrained. For this purpose I started a small gang and considerable good work was done for the short time they could be spared from the farm crops.

The farm gang should be strong enough to afford a certain number the year round for drainage and other permanent improvements. The manufacture of field drain pipes in connection with the new brick works will be carried on during the summer, reducing the cost of drainage to convict labour only.

The recent change in the sewage works afford a means to carry the sewage over a large portion of two of the new farms for fertilization purposes. This work will be in operation immediately after the grain is removed.

Permit me to draw your attention to my application contained in last year's report for additions to farm buildings.

The increase to the farm will be a paying investment if the necessary convict labour and horse labour is given to have the work done properly and in reasonable time. The number of convicts and horses for farm work should be fixed. No draw on the farm help should be made in the interest of other work that could be provided for otherwise. Fall ploughing is a very important item that should not be neglected to attend to any other work. Success on our farm depends on this work chiefly.

Farm improvements and raising of crops will furnish work for fifty to one hundred convicts daily. Each will earn the cost of maintenance as well as a moral and physical gain personally. Convicts working on the farm improve in industrial habits. This is due to the outdoor air and a constant change in the work.

Sixteen thousand feet of strong temporary fence was put up by farm gang in the early part of May, enclosing sections of the new farms. The removal of old fences furnished material for this work. The stone work forming the old line fences will be removed during the coming winter.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

EDW. KENNY.
Farm Instructor.

FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	$ cts.	Cr.	$ cts.
To stock on hand July 1, 1901	3,249 91	By Pork, 27,810 lbs. at 7c	1,946 70
Seeds, fertilizers, &c	465 55	Potatoes, 2,044¾ bags at 20 to 50c	929 67
Piggery, feed, straw, fuel, &c	2,501 51	Hay, 76½ tons at $5 to $9	721 70
Convict labour, 4,644 men at 30c	1,393 20	Oats, 120⅔ bush. at 34c	41 00
Horse labour, 1,181 days at 50c	940 50	Straw, 13¼ tons at $4 to $4.70	54 05
Farm instructor's salary	700 00	Mixed grain, 3 tons at $20	60 23
Stable guard's salary	500 00	Beets, 25 bdles. at 2c	0 50
		" 20⅓ bush. at 25c	5 08
		" 2½ tons at $5	12 50
		Turnips, 100 bdles. at 2c	2 00
		" 70½ bush. at 25c	17 62
		" 2 tons at $5	10 00
		Carrots, 255 bdles. at 2c	5 10
		" 60½ bush. at 25c	15 12
		" 4½ tons at $5	22 50
		Onions, 975 bdles. at 2c	19 50
		" 43 bush. at 50c	21 85
		Barley, 24 bush. at 38½c	9 24
		Cabbage, 3,418 heads at 2c	68 36
		Wagon grease, 500 lbs. at 6c	30 00
		Onion seed, 50 lbs. at $1	50 00
		Sundry sales to customers	84 72
		Stock on hand, viz. :—	
		156 pigs at $12 each	1,872 00
		150 pigs at $8 each	1,200 00
		10 tons oat middlings at $15	150 00
		4 tons straw at $4.70	18 80
		Potatoes, 32 bush. at 50c	16 00
		Manure	375 00
		Balance	1,991 43
	9,750 67		9,750 67

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith the annual report of the operations on the penitentiary farm for the year ended June 30, 1902.

The season was favourable to the growth of crops in general.

Roots were an average yield, were well saved and wintered without loss.

The hay crop was heavy and the weather being fine it was stored in excellent condition.

Grain was a fair yield and well harvested.

Seven acres of very rough stony land have been brought into cultivation during the year.

The piggery is small and otherwise unsuitable to the requirements of the farm. For this reason we are obliged to sell this season's increase at the age of 4 weeks. We have at present 35 pigs. I understand plans have been drawn and stone is being cut for the erection of a new piggery next season.

Our stock of cattle is in excellent condition and of a superior grade.

During the year we slaughtered 19 beef cattle for the use of the prison and sold 21, leaving some 120 head in excellent condition for wintering.

The increased facilities which the new barn nearing completion will afford, provide ample room for the carrying of a much larger stock. An increase in this line would aid very much in the way of enriching, and making more productive our upland.

I have the honour to be sirs,

Your obedient servant,

A. T. HICKS,

Farm Instructor.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

FARM ACCOUNT.

DR.	$ cts.	CR.	$ cts.
To Field and garden seeds	33 89	By 305 tons English hay at $8	2,440 00
Fertilizers	67 34	50 " Broadleaf hay at $5	250 00
Cedar fence posts	30 00	80 " ensilage at $2.50	200 00
4 pairs steers	56 00	1,447 bushels oats at 50c	723 50
2 heifers	25 00	152 " barley at 80c	121 60
3 calves	8 00	108 " buckwheat at 50c	54 00
1 boar	16 00	1,550 " potatoes at 30c	465 00
Bran, middlings, &c.	383 63	3,150 " turnips at 20c	630 09
Farm implements, tools, &c.	112 40	139 " beets at 30c.	39 00
Instructor's salary, 9 months 6 days	536 63	212 " red carrots at 30c	63 60
Stable guard's salary	500 00	150 " white carrots at 30c	45 00
Use of 6 horses	750 00	537 " mangles at 25c	134 25
Vegetables to piggery	218 70	60 " parsnips at 30c.	18 00
7,310 days' convict labour at 30c	2,193 00	318 heads cabbage at 4c	12 76
		320 lbs. tomatoes at 2c	6 40
		10,765 lbs. beef	552 01
		4,741 lbs. pork at 6c	284 46
		5,812 quarts milk	188 23
		20 fat oxen sold	1,470 00
		1 bull sold	80 00
		48 young pigs sold	116 25
		1,056 lbs. hides sold	63 71
		Keep of cow	18 00
Balance	3,049 18	Service of bull and boar	4 00
	7,979 77		7,979 77

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, Sept. 22, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1902.

This has been a most favourable year for all crops. Our oats yielding 72 bushels to the acre, and barley 49 bushels to the acre, and from 5 bushels of speltz sown we threshed 13,000 lbs.

The new piggery has just been completed, and will enable us to rear more hogs.

The 80 acres purchased from McOuat and Isbester was very desirable, the soil is of the very best, but badly overrun with noxious weeds which made it impossible to keep our own land clean, with only a wire fence between on account of the soil drifting as it does sometimes.

Our stable accommodation is getting cramped and will soon be inadequate.

I have the honour to he, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

W. R. GRAHAME,

Farm Instructor.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

DR.	$ cts.	CR.	$ cts.
To Farm instructor's salary	700 00	By 130 bushels wheat at 65c	84 50
Fencing	44 58	4,430 " oats at 38c	1,683 40
494½ days of teams	494 50	2,459 " barley at 35c	866 65
2,867 days convict labour	860 10	116 " potatoes at 35c	40 60
Rent of hay land	50 05	500 " " at 32c	160 00
Binder twine	48 00	2,186 " " at 30c	655 80
Threshing grain	175 48	25 " beets at 30c	7 50
Field and garden seeds	29 16	135 " mangold-wurtzel	33 75
Implements, tools and repairs	435 69	107 " carrots at 30c	32 10
2 horses	325 00	14,848 lbs. cabbage at ½c	74 24
1 boar	26 34	195 " onions at 1c.	1 95
Services of vet. surgeon	5 00	591 " broome seed at 10c	59 10
		748 " greens	3 74
		4,910 " beef at 6½c	319 15
		440 " green hides	23 10
		6,154 " pork at 8c	492 32
		9,760 " live hogs at 6½c	634 40
		36 " tallow at 6c	2 16
		149 tons hay at $3.50	507 50
		12 pails tomatoes at 25c	3 00
		1,714 galls. milk at 12c	205 68
		1 old boar	15 43
		1 small pig	1 50
		Boar service	11 25
		Bull "	8 00
Balance	2,728 68	Chopping grain	1 76
	5,922 58		5,922 58

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, June 30, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1902.

I am pleased to state that the crops were very good last year, more particularly the potatoes.

The new land mentioned in my report of last year has been partly fenced, and is now under crop which looks favourable.

So far the crops for this year are looking well and promise good returns, the showery spring and summer having suited the soil of our hillside farm.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

JNO. McNIVEN,

Farm Instructor.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

FARM ACCOUNT.

DR.	$ cts.	CR.	$ cts.
To Brewer's grains, 154 loads	77 00	By Potatoes, 117,289 lbs	786 41
Manure, 310 loads	155 00	Carrots, 40,705 lbs	135 49
General repairs	75 91	Turnips, 25,939 lbs	86 32
Service of bull	12 00	Oats, 12,000 lbs	120 00
Veterinary services	4 00	Pease, 10,588 lbs	158 83
Brood sow	40 00	Barley, 1,500 lbs	22 50
Implements	44 09	Cabbage, 3,459 lbs	11 53
Wire fencing	141 83	Beets, 3,017 lbs	10 05
Coal, 4,000 lbs	8 37	Onions, 970 lbs	4 85
Fertilizer	40 00	Lettuce, 113 lbs	0 42
Tobacco, 7½ lbs	2 05	Rhubarb, 114 lbs	0 57
Seeds (sundry)	143 37	Radishes, 29 lbs	0 15
Potatoes, 80,000 lbs	400 00	Leeks, 168 lbs	0 94
Carrots, 21,000 lbs	70 00	Cabbage plants	0 15
Turnips, 19,000 lbs	63 33	Milk, 695⅝ galls	139 14
Beets, 600 lbs	2 00	Hay, 34 tons	340 00
Chopped feed, 1 ton	20 50	Mutton, 622 lbs	55 98
Labour of convicts, 3,271 days	981 30	Pork, 5,983¼ lbs	442 14
" horses, 187 days	93 50	Sucking pigs, 30	30 00
Salary farmer instructor	700 00	Calves, 184 lbs	16 55
		Manure (sold), 14 loads	7 00
		Wood, 36 cords	72 00
		Manure on hand, 48 loads	22 50
		Balance	610 53
	3,074 25		3,074 25

APPENDIX M.

REGINA JAIL.

REGINA JAIL.

REGINA, September 1, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, together with financial statements and statistical tables, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902.

MOVEMENT OF PRISONERS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1901	15	3	18	
Received	60	2	62	
				80
Discharged : -				
Removal to Brandon Asylum	6	1	7	
Pardoned	2		2	
Commutation of death sentence and removed to Manitoba Penitentiary	1		1	
Expiration of sentence	45	3	48	
				58
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1902	21	1	22	22

The daily average during the year was 20.

The per capita cost was $458.35.

The appropriation for the maintenance of the Jail for the fiscal year just ended was $10,600, of this sum $8,625.53 was expended.

One prisoner attempted to escape but was promptly captured by the officers of the prison, particulars of which were forwarded to you at the time.

With few exceptions the conduct and industry of the prisoners has been good.

Farm.—The prisoners have been employed principally on the farm and making improvements on the prison reserve. The crops turned out well, considering that there was only about six acres under crop, giving us an abundance of vegetables for the prison, and forage for the prison stable. There are 17 acres under crop this year which gives promise of an abundant harvest.

I expect to have about 46 acres ready for seeding next spring.

We graded half a mile of road, from the prison to the town boundary, put down a sidewalk the same distance, and built a picket fence along the road in front of the prison, putting drains and culverts where it was necessary, and adding much to the appearance of the grounds.

Cell-wings.—The outside storm-windows on cell-wings have been fitted on the inside, making the corridors much more comfortable in winter.

The ventilating shafts in water closets in the cell-wings have been extended to 12 feet above the roof, and a ventilating pipe has also been put in the cesstank-house and the discharge spout closed in.

All the cells and corridors, the basement and boiler room have been whitewashed with lime.

During the winter, weather permitting, a gang of prisoners were kept at work cutting ice, which we sold to the value of $46.50, besides storing what was required for prison purposes.

The heating system of this prison is faulty. It is heated by what may be described as a portable, high pressure, steam boiler. The mains and risers throughout the building are too small, and the radiators have not sufficient heating surface to give the required heat. Too much coal is consumed with these defective appliances, and should be replaced by an up-to-date hot water apparatus which would save fuel, and be safer in handling.

The roof of the prison leaks and must be overhauled at a very early date.

The stables and storage buildings require painting to preserve the woodwork and add to their appearance.

All the officers have been faithful in the discharge of their duties, except in one case in which a turnkey was found asleep while on duty and summarily dismissed. The discipline of the prison has been well maintained during the year.

I beg to express my sincere gratitude to the inspectors of the penitentiaries, for their kindness and consideration to me as a new officer, and the prompt attention given to all matters referred to them.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

W. U. MACIVOR,

Jailer.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

REGINA, July 28, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit to you the surgeon's report for the year ended June 30, 1902. The prisoners have on the whole been usually healthy, there having been no serious cases since I became acting surgeon.

Recognizing the need, should any contagious or infections disease break out in the jail, for the necessary isolation for any such disease, I would respectfully call your attention to the fact that there is absolutely no provision for such cases. Though there was one case of diphtheria during the first of the year, it is a matter for congratulation that no further cases developed.

The sanitary conditions of the jail during the past year have been good.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

J. A. GRAHAM,

Visiting Surgeon.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

Stock of drugs on hand June 30, 1901	$145 94
Drugs bought during year	47 95
	193 89
Stock of drugs on hand June 30, 1902	127 56
Amount used	66 33

DISEASES.

Indigestion	8	Hemorrhoids	1
Diarrhœa	7	Burn	1
Megrim	7	Ringworm	1
Lunatic	7	Dermatitis	1
Constipation	5	Furunculus	1
Pharyngitis	4	Toothache	1
Gastritis	2	Palpitation	2
Rhinitis	2	Insomnia	1
Synovitis	2	Rupture	1
Colic	2	Myopia	2
Syphilis	3	Scabs	1
Rheumatism	2	Itch	1
Stomatitis	3	Coryza	2
Haemoptysis	2	Diphtheria	1
Acne	2	Urticaria	1
Cough	2	Eczema	1
Tonsolitis	2	Debility	1
Conjunctivitis	2		
Lumbago	2		88
Neuralgia	2		

MATRON'S REPORT.

REGINA JAIL, September 1, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1902.

On June 30, 1901, three female prisoners were in custody in my charge. Received since, two. Four were discharged during the year, leaving one in custody on June 30, 1902. They have been employed washing, ironing, scrubbing and sewing. Their conduct has been very good.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

E. MATHESON,

Matron.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

PER CAPITA COST.

(Daily average, 20.)

—	Supplies on hand, July 1, 1901.	Expenditure, 1901-2.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand, June 30, 1902.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff	16 45	4,943 03	.....	4,959 48	13 24	4,946 24	247 31
Maintenance of convicts	1,497 84	1,098 55	211 52	2,807 91	1,246 99	1,560 92	78 05
Discharge expenses	15 55	133 50	.....	149 05	12 10	136 95	6 84
Working expenses	195 07	1,856 48	.....	2,051 55	161 63	1,889 92	94 50
Prison equipment	371 09	158 56	.....	529 65	313 22	216 43	10 82
Industries	23 05	354 32	90 00	467 37	18 80	448 57	22 43
Miscellaneous	.....	81 09	.....	81 09	.....	81 09	4 05
Total	2,119 05	8,625 53	301 52	11,046 10	1,765 98	9,280 12	

Gross cost	$464 00
Deduct for revenue	5 65
Net cost per capita	$458 35

List of Convicts received.

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.	Remarks.
		1901.					
Thomas Woodgate.	1 year hard labour.	July 1..	Calgary	22	Tailor	Assault with intent.	
Isidore Bourassa	1 " hard labour.	" 19..	Yorkton	18	Labourer	Theft	
David Bourassa	6 m. "	" 19..	"	22	"	"	
David R. Valentine.	6 m. "	" 31..	Maple Creek.	19	"	"	
Henry Tompkins.	8 days	Sept. 28..	Moosejaw	18	"	Stealing ride on train	
William Searle.	8 "	" 28..	"	19	"	"	
Piapot	2 months	Oct. 23..	Fort Qu'Appelle	67	Indian chief.	Obstructing a peace officer	
John Fisher, jr.	30 days	Dec. 4..	Weyburn	12	Labourer	Setting prairie fire	
Vicilla Gregeanchuk.	2 m. hard labour.	" 11..	Fort Saskatchewan	40	Domestic	Theft	
William Whalen	1 yr. "	" 19..	Regina	26	Farmer.	Assault with intent to ravish.	
Robt. Kerr.	3 m. "	" 24..	"	36	Labourer	Theft.	
James Craig	6 m. "	" 24..	"	26	"	Attempt to steal	
Alfred Bonnar	1 m. "	" 24..	"	33	Farmer.	Theft	
John W. Fletcher.	3 m. "	" 24..	"	35	"	"	
		1902.					
Gédéon Bellisle.	18 m. "	Jan. 15..	Edmonton	44	"	"	
Jabez Orchard	12 m. "	" 23..	Moosomin.	16	Labourer	"	
John L. Gilbert.	9 m. "	Mar. 18	"	21	"	"	
Louis Parisien	2 yrs. "	" 18..	Regina	19	"	"	6 months in addition for attempted escape.
Edward Potvin.	12 m. "	April 3..	Edmonton.	45	Farmer.	"	
Tom Lamac	To be hanged	May 14..	Regina	60	Labourer	Murder	Sentence commuted and removed to Manitoba penitentiary.
Thomas Campbell	1 m. "	" 15..	"	31	Cook	Drunk and disorderly.	
James P. McQuillan.	2 m. "	June 19..	Broadview.	50	Farmer.	Theft	
Charles Cook.	8 m. "	" 22..	Medicine Hat.	45	Printer	Forgery	
John Sinclair.	3 m. "	" 22..	Maple Creek.	28	Horsetrainer	Theft	
George Sauer.	9 m. "	" 24..	Regina	28	Farmer.	Illicit connection with girl under 16.	

Movement of Prisoners.

	Lunatics.			General Prisoners.			Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Remaining on hand at midnight, June 30, 1901	....	...	.....	15	3	18	15	3	18	
Received since	7	1	8	53	1	54	60	2	62	80
Discharged since—										
Expiration of sentence.....	.....	...	.....	45	3	48	45	3	48	
Removed to Brandon Asylum....	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7	
Pardoned.....	...	....	....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	
Commutation of death sentence and removal to Manitoba Penitentiary.....	....	...	.....	1	.....	1	1	...	1	58
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902.....	1	.....	1	20	1	21	21	1	22	22

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movements of Prisoners for the past Ten Years.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.																								Remaining at end of Year.			Daily Average.
	Prisoners, general.		Lunatics.		Total.			Expiry of Sentence.		Pardon.		Lunatic Asylums.		Deaths.		Escapes.		Other Jail or Penitentiaries.		Total.															
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Femrle.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.										Male.	Female.	Total.	
1892-93..	37	2	9	4	46	6	52	39	....	....	....	9	4	1	.....	.....	49	4	53	14	2	16	15											
1893-94..	55	....	13	5	68	5	73	51	1	.....	.. .	13	5	2	.....	3	69	6	75	13	1	14	19											
1894-95..	55	4	11	2	66	6	72	46	2	1	.	10	2	....	1	2	60	4	64	19	3	22	23											
1895-96..	20	5	18	5	38	10	48	16	3	...	....	17	4	1	... .	....	34	7	41	23	6	29	22											
1896 97 .	34	3	15	3	49	6	55	33	6	....	..	18	3	. ....	.....	.....	51	9	60	21	3	24	21											
1897-98..	31	2	15	6	46	8	54	40	4	1	. ...	15	6	....	. ..	....	56	10	66	11	1	12	20											
1898-99 .	36	4	28	2	64	6	70	31	4	.....	1	23	2	....	. .	.....	54	7	61	21	...	21	15											
1899 00..	34	5	8	4	42	9	51	31	3	3	.....	8	4	.....	1	....	43	7	50	20	2	22	23											
1900-01..	31	5	6	1	37	6	43	34	4	2	.....	5	1	1	.. .	.....	42	5	47	15	3	18	20											
1901-02..	53	1	7	1	60	2	62	45	3	2	....	6	1	.....	1	.....	54	4	58	21	1	22	20											

State of Education.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Read only	1		1	Neither	4	1	5
Read and write	19		19		24	1	25

Occupations.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Cook	1		1	Labourers	12		12
Domestic		1	1	Printer	1		1
Farmer	7		7	Tailor	1		1
Horsetrainer	1		1		24	1	25
Indian chief	1		1				

Crimes.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Assault with intent to kill	1		1	Murder	1		1
" " ravish.	1		1	Obstructing a peace officer	1		1
Attempt to steal	1		1	Setting prairie on fire	1		1
Drunk and disorderly	1		1	Stealing ride on train	2		2
Forgery	1		1	Theft	13	1	14
Illicit connection with a girl under 16	1		1		24	1	25

Pardons.

Name.	Crime.	Place.
Jacob Berg	Uttering false bills	Moosejaw.
James McAdam	Fraud	Moosomin.

Commutation of Death Sentence.

Name.	Crime.	Place.
Tom Lamar	Murder	Regina.

Punishments.

—	Male.	—	Male.
Admonished	3	Dark cell on b. and w. for indefinite period	2
Reprimanded	7	Deprived of reading material	1
Suspended sentence	1	Bread and water for indefinite period	2
1 day in dark cell on bread and water	9	2 days confined to cell	1
2 days " "	7	1 " "	8
3 " "	5		
5 " "	1		47

Previous Commitments.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
First term in Regina jail	23	1	24
Second "	1	.....	1
Previously in Dominion penitentiaries	2	.....	2
	26	1	27

Civil Condition.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single	17	.....	17	Married	7	1	8
					24	1	25

Moral Habits.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers	9	.....	9	Intemperate	2	.....	2
Temperate	13	1	14				
					24	1	25

Ethnology.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
White	24	1	25

Nationality.

—	Male.	Female.	Total	—	Male.	Female.	Total
Canada	15	.....	15	Scotland	2	.....	2
England	2	.....	2	United States	3	.....	3
Hungary	1	.....	1		24	1	25
Russia	1	1	2				

Age.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 10 and 20 years	7	.....	7	Between 50 and 60 years	1	.....	1
" 20 " 30 "	7	.....	7	" 60 " 70 "	2	.....	2
" 30 " 40 "	4	.....	4		24	1	25
" 40 " 50 "	3	1	4				

Creed.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Church of England	4	.....	4	Presbyterians	5	.....	5
Methodist	3	.....	3	Roman Catholics	10	1	11
None	2	.....	2		24	1	25

Duration of Sentence.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
8 days	2	.....	2	9 months with hard labour	2	.....	2
30	1	.....	1	12 " "	3	.....	3
1 month with hard labour	2	.....	2	1 year "	2	.....	2
2 months	1	.....	1	18 months "	1	.....	1
2 " with hard labour	1	1	2	2 years "	1	.....	1
3 " "	3	.....	3	To be hanged	1	.....	1
6 " "	3	.....	3		24	1	25
8 " "	1	.....	1				

Revenue Statement.

	$ cts.	$ cts.
Jail Revenue.		
Ice cutting	46 50	
Wood cutting	1 50	
Convict labour	1 50	
		49 50
Casual Revenue.		
Effects of ex-convicts unclaimed	7 15	
Pigs	46 26	
Empty oil barrels	7 60	
Oxhide	2 40	
		63 41
		112 91

J. G. BLACK,
Bursar.

W. U. MacIVOR,
Jailer.

Farm Account.

Dr.	$ cts.	Cr.	$ cts.
50 bushel oats at 40c	20 00	4 tons slough hay at $5	20 00
Sundry seeds	4 20	7 tons sheaf oats at $10	70 00
1 double set ox harness	20 00	250 bushels potatoes at 30c	75 00
1 steer	68 67	350 " turnips at 10c	34 00
1 yoke oxen	175 00	5 " parsnips at 30c	1 50
Veterinary services	3 00	20 " carrots at 30c	6 00
3 scythes at 70c	2 10	600 head cabbage at 2c	12 00
6 whetstones at 10c	0 60	771 lbs. live pork at 6c	46 26
1 sack	0 25	1,186 lbs. dressed beef at 7c	83 02
1 plough	27 00	1 ox hide	2 40
1 set, 4 horse-trees	5 00	Balance	124 14
4 pigs at $2.50	10 00		
5 sacks shorts at $1.10	5 50		
2 sacks chop at $1.25	2 50		
500 lbs. chopper oats at $1.35	6 75		
300 lbs. chop at $1.25	3 75		
400 days convict labour at 30c	120 00		
	474 32		474 32

EXPENDITURE.

Salaries, general.	$ cts.
Jailer, W. U. MacIvor, 1 year	1,000 00
Dep. jailer and bursar, J. G. Black, 1 y.	800 00
Surgeon, O. C. Edwards, 9 m. at $360	270 00
Acting surgeon, J. A. Graham, 3 m. at $360	90 00
Firemen, J. McDougall, 1 year.	500 00
Matron, E. Matheson, 1 year	200 00
	2,860 00
Police.	
1 turnkey, 1 year	500 00
1 " 322 d. at $500	441 09
1 " 9 m. at $500	374 94
1 temporary guard, 61 d. at $500	83 27
1 " 65 "	88 87
1 " 67 "	90 79
1 " 17 "	23 21
1 " 40 "	54 61
1 fireman and night turnkey,	180 00
	1,836 78
Uniforms.	
Suit, 1	12 26
Service cap, 1	0 92
Boots, 1 pr	4 50
Suit, 1	13 58
Overcoat, 1	13 79
Gauntlets, 1 pr	1 50
Boots, 1 pr	4 50
Persian lamb cap, 1	7 24
Hair seal cap, 1	1 78
Altering and remaking uniforms	30 00
Rubber capes, 4 at $1.75	7 00
" coat, 1	7 50
Boots, 4 prs. at $4.50	18 00
Gauntlets, 2 prs. at $1.50	3 00
Boots, 1 pr	4 50
Suits, 4 at $13.11	52 44
Overcoat and cape, 1	13 45
Serge, 2 yds. at $2.20	4 40
Cap, 1	1 38
Suit, 1	11 40
Overcoat and cape, 1	13 60
Gauntlets, 2 prs. at $1.50	3 00
Overcoat and cape, 1	11 91
Boots, 1 pr	4 50
	246 25
Rations.	
Boneless beef, 3,429 lbs. at 9c	308 61
Shanks, 53½ lbs. at 4c	2 14
" 678 lbs. at 3c	20 35
Steak, 84 lbs. at 15c	12 60
Ham, 13½ lbs. at 17c	2 30
" 24¾ lbs. at 18c	4 45
" 25¼ lbs. at 20c	5 05
Bacon, 9 lbs. at 18c	1 60
" 3 lbs. at 20c	0 60
Bread, 13,518 lbs. at 2¼c	304 13
Milk, 904½ quarts at 6c	54 27
Suet, 20 lbs. at 10c	2 00
Eggs, 61 doz. at 12½c	7 64
" 10 doz. at 13c	1 30
" 3 doz. at 13⅓c	0 40
" 20 doz. at 15c	3 00
" 5 doz. at 20c	1 00
" 14 doz. at 25c	3 50
" 11 doz. at 30c	3 30
Butter, 34 lbs. at 15c	5 10
" 41 lbs. at 20c	8 20
" 46 lbs. at 25c	11 50

Rations—Con.	$ cts.
Mixed fruit, 2 doz. tins at $2.67½c.	5 35
" 2 doz. tins at $2.40	4 80
Tapioca, 5 lbs. at 9c	0 45
Sago, 5 lbs. at 9c	0 45
Ground rice, 5 lbs. at 15c	0 75
Pears, 4 tins at 25c	1 00
Raspberries, 8 tins at 20c	1 60
Soda biscuits, 6 boxes at 25c	1 50
" 12 boxes at 23c	2 76
Corn starch, 2 packages at 12½c	0 25
Mixed fruit, 1 case	4 50
Oatmeal, 2,212 lbs. at $2.48	54 86
Coffee, 250 lbs. at 17c	42 50
Split pease, 150 lbs. at 2 9/10c	4 35
Salt, 580 lbs. at 9/10c	5 22
Potatoes, 100 bush. at 30c	30 00
Tea, 58 lbs. at 17½c	10 15
Black pepper, 10 lbs. at 19c	1 90
Sugar, yellow, 500 lbs. at 5½c	27 50
Barley, 250 lbs. at 2¾c	6 88
Pickerel, 200 lbs. at 8c	12 00
Finnan haddie, 7 lbs. at 15c	1 05
Whitefish, 25 lbs. at 8	2 00
Codfish, 39 lbs. at 9c	3 51
Lamb chop, 4 lbs. at 17c	0 68
Pork, 14 lbs. at 15c	2 10
Salmon, 30 lbs. at 15c	4 50
	995 65
LESS—Refund of expenditure	1 54
	994 11
Christmas Extras.	
Flour, 12 lbs. at 2½c	0 30
Raisins, 10 lbs. at 15c	1 50
Currants, 10 lbs. 12½	1 25
Mixed peel, 1 lb	0 25
Minced suet, 8 lbs. at 10c	0 80
Spice, ½ lb. at 40c	0 20
	4 30
Prison Clothing.	
Staw hats, 1 doz.	1 80
Towelling, 21½ yds. at 12½c.	2 69
Underwear, 1 doz.	6 50
Linen thread, 12 spools at 12½c	1 50
Yarn, 11 lbs. at 50c	5 50
Braces, 12 prs. at 35c	4 20
Mitts, 12 prs. at 75c	9 00
Undershirts, 2 at 60c	1 20
Marking cotton, 1 yd	0 10
Goods, 12 yds. at 60c	7 20
Hooks and eyes, 5 doz. at 3c	0 15
Sole leather, 22 lbs. 30c	6 60
Linen thread, 5 lbs. at 80c	4 00
Straw hats, 12 at 14 7/12c	1 75
	52 19
Hospital Supplies.	
Drugs	47 95
Freedom Suits.	
Suit, 1	8 50
Suit, 1	7 00
Cap, 1	0 65
	16 15

Expenditure—*Continued.*

Travel Allowances.	$ cts.
1	1 00
3 at $1.50	4 50
1	3 80
1	4 80
1	5 00
1	5 20
1	5 85
2 at $6.85	13 70
1	8 45
1	11 55
1	17 90
1	35 60
	117 35
Heating.	
Oil stove wicks, 27 at 10c	2 70
Crow's Nest coal, 80 965/2000 tons at $7	563 38
Galt coal, 6 1539/2000 tons at $6.75	45 66
	611 74
Lighting.	
Matches, 12 boxes at 23	2 76
"B" lamp wick, 1 gross	0 90
"D" wicks, 24 at 1⅔c	0 40
Coal oil, 396·80 galls. at 26c	103 18
	107 24
Prison Stable and Vehicles.	
Horse, 1	150 00
Livery	5 50
Rubber rug, 1	2 50
Whip, 1	1 50
Veterinary services	2 00
New shoes, 4 at 50c	2 00
	163 50
Maintenance of Buildings.	
Tar soap	1 80
Fluid, 4 galls. at $3.50	14 00
Cor sub. tablets, 50	0 25
Lumber, 3,968 ft. at $23	91 26
Shiplap, 401 ft. at $26	10 43
¼ round, 292 lin. ft. at 1c	2 92
Material and labour, laying floor	25 00
Repairing plaster, &c.,	54 00
Painting, &c.,	40 00
Bolts, ½ x 4, 12 at 3c	0 36
Bolts, ⅜ x 3, 12 at 2c	0 24
White lead, 50 lbs. at 9½c	4 75
Conductor hooks, 1 doz	1 20
Galv. pipe, 3½-in., 22 ft. at 15c	3 30
Locks, 2 at 15c	0 30
Muralo, 8 pkgs. at 50c	4 00
Putz pomade, 1½ doz. at $1	1 50
Wire fin. nails, 2-in., 5 lbs. at 7c	0 35
Wire fin. nails, 1½-in., 5 lbs. at 8c	0 40
Copper boxes perforated, 2 at $0.75	5 50
Pipe, 3-in., 34½ ft. at 55c	18 98
Couplings, 3-in., 3 at 60c	1 80
Elbows, 3-in., 3 at 75c	2 25
Micas, 3 at 5c	0 15
Steel butts, 4 x 4, 1 doz	2 25
Lime, 23 bush. at 60c	13 80
Clear fir, 420 ft. at $55	23 10
Cove, 360 lin. ft. at 1c	3 06
Brooms, 2 doz. at $3.60	7 20
Wire nails, 50 lbs. at 5c	2 50
Linseed oil, 10 galls. at $1.15	11 50
Turps, 2 galls. at $1	2 00

Maintenance of Buildings—Con.	$ cts.
Putty, 28 lbs. at 5c	1 40
Venitian red, 5 lbs. at 6c	0 30
Soap, 400 lbs. at 5 9/10c	23 60
Butts and screws, 2 prs., 4 x 4, at 25c	0 50
" 5 " 1½, at 10c	0 50
Mortise locks with knobs, 4 at $1	4 00
Additional piping and radiators	240 00
Asbestos boiler cement, 8 sacks at $5.45	43 60
Metal polish, ½ doz. tins at $1.50	0 75
Oak stain, 1 can	0 35
Solder salts, 1 lb	0 25
Cooking range, 1	55 50
¾ x 6 screws, 2 gross, at 20c	0 40
2-in. butts, 1 doz	0 50
1½ butts, 2 prs. at 7½c	0 15
Bronze cupboard catch, 1	0 40
Brass lock, 1	0 85
Brass tags, 50 at 6½c	3 25
Artist's brushes, 2 at 10c	0 20
Brass square hooks, 4 doz. at 19c	0 40
Tar soap, 6 cakes at 20⅝c	1 25
Sand, 9 yds. at $2	18 00
Elbows, 4 at 5c	0 20
Tees, 1 at 7½c	0 15
2-in. moulding, 78 l. ft. at 2c	1 56
3-in. black pipe, 19⅔ ft. at 55c	10 82
Elbows, 2 at 75c	1 50
Hire of jackscrews	4 00
Chlor. lime, 25 lbs. at 6c	1 50
Ammon. chlor., 5 lbs. at 25c	1 25
Wire nails, 100 lbs at 6c	6 00
Lock, 1	1 00
3-in. butts, 1 pr	0 15
Screws, 1 doz	0 05
Ceiling, 125 ft. at $31	3 87
Brass tags, 75 at 6⅕c	4 88
D.D. glass, 18 x 30, 1	0 80
Sand paper, 5 doz. at 20c	1 00
White lead, 75 lbs. at 9c	6 75
Oak stains, 6 tins at 30c	1 80
Brass lock, 1	0 85
B.L. oil, 1 gall	1 20
Jeyes fluids, 3 galls. at $3	9 00
White lead, 50 lbs. at 8c	4 00
Portland Cement, 6 brls. at $6	36 00
Sal soda, 475 lbs. at, 2½c	11 88
Roofing, cement formula	25 00
	881 51
Maintenance of Machinery.	
Machine oil, 14 galls. at 50c	7 00
Tallow, 20 lbs. at 12½c	2 50
Waste, 50 lbs. at 13c	6 50
Red lead, 20 lbs. at 10c	2 00
Tallow, 16 lbs. at 10c	1 60
2-in. die, 1	1 80
	21 40
Postage.	
Rent of box, 1 year	3 00
Stamps	8 00
	11 00
Telegrams.	
Sundry	7 60
Telephones.	
1 year rent	30 00

Expenditure—*Continued.*

	cts.
Truckage.	
Sundry	4 00
Freight.	
Sundry	18 49
Furniture and Furnishing.	
Roll-top desk, 1	55 00
Office chair, 1	15 00
	70 00
Beds and Bedding.	
Cotton, 123 yds. at 12½c	15 38
Ticking, 58 yds. at 25c	14 50
Cotton, 62 yds. at 12	7 44
	37 32
Prison Utensils.	
Thermometer, 1	1 75
Clippers, 1 pr	2 00
Key rings, 2 at 5c	0 10
Brushes, 3 at 25c	0 75
Thimbles, 6 at 5c	0 30
Moth-proof bags, 2 doz. at $6	12 00
Needles	0 05
Glass cutters, 3 at 15c	0 45
"B" lamp chimneys, 2 doz. at $1.50	3 00
Hanging lamp, 1	3 50
Hammer handles, 3 at 10c	0 30
Glass cutter, 1	0 20
Ice saw, 1	8 00
Combs, 2 doz. at $1	2 00
Razor Hone, 1	1 00
Scrub brushes, 2 doz. at $2.40	4 80
"B" lamp chimneys, 6 doz. at 84c	5 04
Boilers, 2 at $3	6 00
	51 24
Farm Crops.	
Oats, 50 bush. at 40c	20 00
Sundry small seeds	4 20
	24 20
Farm Stables.	
Double set ox harness, 1	20 00
Steer, 1	68 67
Yoke oxen, 1	175 00
Veterinary services	3 00
	266 67
Farm Implements,	
Scythes, 3 at 70c	2 10
Whetstones, 6 at 10c	0 60
Sack, 1	0 25
Plough, 1	27 00
4-horse trees, 1 set	5 00
	34 95
Farm Piggery.	
Pigs, 4 at $2.50	10 00
Shorts, 5 sacks at $1.10	5 50
Chop, 2 sacks at $1.25	2 50
Chopped oats, 500 lbs. at $1.35	6 75
Chop, 300 lbs. at $1.25	3 75
	28 50

		cts.
Escapes.		
Livery		4 00
Advertising.		
Regina 'Leader'		16 24
Inspection		60 85
SUMMARY.		
Staff.		
Salaries—General	$2,860 00	
" Police	1,836 78	
		4,696 78
Uniforms		246 25
		4,943 03
Maintenance of Convicts.		
Rations		994 11
Christmas extras		4 30
Prison clothing		52 19
Hospital supplies		47 95
		1,098 55
Discharge Expenses.		
Freedom suits		16 15
Travel allowance		117 35
		133 50
Working Expenses.		
Heating		611 74
Lighting		107 24
Prison stable and vehicles		163 50
Maintenance of buildings		881 51
" machinery		21 40
Postage		11 00
Telegrams		7 60
Telephones		30 00
Truckage		4 00
Freight		18 49
		1,856 48
Prison Equipment.		
Furniture and furnishing		70 00
Beds and bedding		37 32
Prison utensils.		51 24
		158 56
Industries.		
Farm crops, $24.20; Stables, $266.67		290 87
Farm implements, $34.95; Piggery, $28.50		63 45
		354 32
Miscellaneous.		
Escapes		4 60
Advertising		16 24
Inspection		60 85
		81 09
Grand total		8,625 53

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
						$ cts.
William U. MacIvor	Jailer	Presbyterian	Aug. 14, 1852	June 15, 1901	June 15, 1901	1,000 00
John G. Black	Deputy jailer and bursar.	"	" 29, 1870	Aug. 15, 1897	Sept. 1, 1899	800 00
John McDougall	Fireman	Baptist	Oct. 16, 1857	" 15, 1897	Aug. 15, 1897	500 00
Elizabeth Matheson	Matron	Presbyterian	Aug. 3, 1863	Feb. 4, 1901	Feb. 4, 1901	200 00
Arch'd. McDougall	Turnkey	Baptist	April 27, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1896	Oct. 1, 1896	500 00
Alexander B. Dunnett	"	Presbyterian	Aug. 12, 1861	June 1, 1898	June 1, 1898	500 00

APPENDIX N.

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL.

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL.

PRINCE ALBERT, July 2, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, together with sundry returns for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902.

There has been no deaths or escapes during the year.

The daily average during the year was $6\frac{131}{365}$, the net per capita cost is slightly above that of last year. This increased cost has been caused by the purchase of farm lands, fencing same, farm implements, a team of horses and harness and building materials for the new reservoir and water works system that is being introduced into the jail.

I would again call your attention to the fact that the heating, lighting and caretaking of the court house and sheriff's offices, is being done at the expense of the jail.

During the year I have had 10 acres of land brushed out and have cropped it with oats this spring. I have also cleared away the trees and brush from 8 acres of the new farm lands ; this I intend to seed down to timothy or brome grass next spring. This should give a good supply of hay for the prison stock.

The storage well and intake pipes for the new reservoir were put down at the river bank during the winter months. An average of 6 men were employed all winter doing this work. We had 15 cords of good building stone hauled from the river, this we are now using to build the reservoir, which when completed will hold 40,000 gallons of water. Should there be enough available prison labour, the reservoir and drain (3,660 feet long) for the water pipes should be completed this fall.

The new farm lands that we are aquiring will need fencing, and I hope to be favoured with instructions from you to proceed with the work, as I wish to crop at least 10 acres of this land next spring. I have already broken 8 acres and will backset it this fall ready for next years crop.

I have just completed the burning of a kiln of lime 120 bushels, this will give all the lime required for the proposed buildings.

During the year we had an attack of measles, both officers and prisoners being affected. The matron and her family were quarantined, but we were unable to quarantine the prisoners affected, as we have no place of isolation, the patient simply being confined to his cell.

There was a slight epidemic of small-pox in the town and district, and all officers and prisoners were vaccinated. We should have some hospital accommodation in the jail. At present all prisoners when sick have to be treated in their cells. This is a serious matter and should receive your careful consideration.

I again express the hope that in the near future the whole of the building will be given over for jail purposes. We require more room. We require an hospital, work room, a place to hold Sunday services, a waiting room and more accommodation for administration purposes. I was in hopes from the communication that I received from you that these changes would have been made before now. So far, however, no change has been made and things remain in the same unsatisfactory state.

During the year there has been one addition to and one change in the staff. W. E. Gladstone has been appointed deputy jailer and Mrs. Kerr appointed matron in place of Mrs. Montgomery, who resigned to take another position.

The conduct of the prisoners has been good, only two cases of punishment recorded.

The prisoners have been employed on the above mentioned works. They have also been engaged sawing wood, gardening, levelling grounds, washing, scrubbing and doing all necessary repairs to the prison buildings.

Thanking you for your courteous and prompt attention to all matters referred to you.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

F. W. KERR,

Jailer.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SURGEON'S REPORT,

PRINCE ALBERT, N.W.T., July 1, 1902.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1902.

The health of the occupants of the jail buildings has not been as good as in previous years.

There was an epidemic of measles during the month of February, 1902. The matron's family were affected and were isolated on upper flat of building. As we had no accommodation besides the cells, the prisoner who had the measles was moved into a corridor by himself. The building was thoroughly cleaned throughout after the epidemic was over. All the officers and prisoners were vaccinated during April, as cases of small-pox were reported in the district. Subsequently several prisoners were admitted with fresh pits showing on their skins, proving that they must have had small-pox within a few weeks.

The cesspool is a source of danger to the health of the locality. If possible a drain should be put in at the same time as the water supply pipe, so that the garbage could be carried directly to the river.

On the completion of the water system the sanitary condition of the jail premises will be much improved ; as at present the supply of water is very deficient.

I am, sirs, yours obediently,

H. A. LESTOCK REID,

Jail Surgeon.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

Cases Treated.

Disease.	No. of Cases.	Disease.	No. of Cases.
Abscess	1	Insane	5
Adenitis	2	Indigestion	2
Bilious	3	Malingering	2
Blepharitis	2	Measles	3
Boils	2	Neuralgia	1
Bronchitis	2	Nervous depression	1
Colic	1	Puerperal mania	1
Constipation	1	Pharyngitis	1
Debility	1	Pediculosis	1
Diarrhœa	3	Rhinitis	1
Echthyma	1	Sciatica	1
External hemorrhoids	1	Scrofulous sores	1
Feverish cold	3	Strained knee	1
Follicular tonsilitis	1	Toothache	4
Frost-bite	1	Tooth extraction	5
Gonorrhœa	1	Tumour	1
Gingiritis	1	Vaccination	18
Headaches	1		

Lunatics admited 5
Drugs, &c., purchased $51 80

Matron's Report.

Prince Albert, July 3, 1902.

Sirs,—I have the honour to submit my report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1902. The following is a statement regarding the female prisoners during that period :—

In custody June 30, 1901	0
Received since—	
Insane	3
Other prisoners	6
Total	9
Removed to Brandon asylum	1
Discharged	7
Total	8
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1902	1

The conduct of these prisoners has been good. They were engaged in various works, such as washing, scrubbing, knitting and mending prison clothing.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

ELLEN KERR,
Matron.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

Movements of Prisoners.

	Lunatics.			Committed for trial and convicted prisoners.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total	Total.
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1901	3			5	0	5	
Received since	2	3	5	36	6	42	47 52
Discharged since—							
By expiration of sentence	1	2	3	33	5	38	41
Sent to Brandon Asylum	1	1	2				2 43
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1902				8	1	9	9
Number of convicted prisoners received during the year included in above				28	5	33	

DAILY AVERAGE 6.

	Supplies on hand July 1, 1901.	Expenditure, 1901–1902.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1902.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff		3,338 81		3,338 81		2,338 81	525 06
Maintenance of prisoners	445 65	416 01	53 25	914 91	458 01	456 90	71 85
Discharge expenses		14 40		14 40		14 40	2 27
Working expenses	286 16	1,340 98		1,627 14	236 92	1,390 22	218 62
Prison equipment	151 41	79 52		230 93	165 00	65 93	10 37
Industries		59 75		59 75		59 75	9 40
Capital		559 74		559 74		559 74	88 02
Miscellaneous		190 79		190 79		190 79	30 00
	883 22	6,000 00	53 25	6,936 47	859 93	6,076 54	

Cost per Capita ..... $ 959 59

F. W. KERR,
Jailer and Bursar.

List of Prisoners received.

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Nationality.	Religion.	Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
		1901.							
Julia McLellan	On remand / 3 months.	July 5 / " 6	Austria	Roman Catholic	Married	Prince Albert	18	Wife	Concealment of childbirth.
Murdoch McRae	1 mo. hard labour	" 6	Canada	Presbyterian	Single	"	17	Farmer	Assault and beating.
Joseph Begraund	Committed for trial	" 8	Belgium	Roman Catholic	Married	"	40	"	Rape.
Arthur Pruden	15 days hard labour	" 10	Canada	Church of England	Single	"	23	Labourer	Drunk and swearing.
Moise Charette	6 weeks "	" 15	"	Roman Catholic	Married	Duck Lake	30	"	"
Joseph Simond	Insane	" 16							
John Peter Badger	30 days hard labour	" 31	Canada	Church of England	Married	Prince Albert	24	Farmer	Drunk.
Edward Smith	14 " "	Aug. 5	"	"	"	Puchan	37	"	Drunk.
Thomas Bloomfield	3 mos. "	" 5	"	"	Single	"	22	"	In possession of liquor on Indian reserve.
Stooping Woman	6 weeks "	" 5	"	None	Married	Duck Lake	40	Treaty Indian	Drunk and disorderly.
George Bear	3 mos. "	" 19	"	Church of England	Single	Prince Albert	24	Farmer	In possession of liquor on Indian reserve.
Thomas James	15 days "	Sept. 12	"	"	"	"	24	Painter	Theft.
Minie Napso	2 mos. "	Oct. 11	"	"	"	"	19	Treaty Indian	Assault.
Albert Grazick	30 days or $9.	Dec. 17	Poland	Roman Catholic	Married	"	47	Farmer	Breaking quarantine.
Pierre Archaud	2 mos. or $58.30	" 26	Canada	"	Single	Duck Lake	21	"	Giving liquor to interdicted person.
Hyacinthe St. Cyr	2 " or $56.15	" 26	"	"	Married	"	28	"	"
Metro Below	1 " hard labour	" 29	Russia	"	Single	Rosthern	18	"	Theft.
		1902.							
Alfred Campbell	6 " or $240.	Jan. 12	Canada	Presbyterian	Single	Erwood	30	Farmer	Selling liquor without license.
Arthur Pruden	60 days hard labour	" 15	"	Church of England	"	Prince Albert	24	Labourer	Theft.
Aron Gresbrecht	3 mos. "	" 16	Russia	Lutheran	Married	Rosthern	27	Farmer	"
Mary LaFontaine or Pelly	2 " "	" 17	Canada	Roman Catholic	"	Prince Albert	27	Prostitute	Vagrancy.
A. F. Basler	1 " or $28.25	" 18	"	Presbyterian	Single	"	26	Labourer	Indecent exposure.
Cornelius Von Neisson	1 " hard labour.	" 27	Russia	Lutheran	Married	Rosthern	40	Farmer	Theft.
Arthur Haggarty	6 " " / 2 " "	Feb. 2	Canada	Methodist	Single	Erwood	18	Labourer	" / Attempted escape from constable.
Lauda Chaity	Insane	" 13							
Joseph Anderson	1 month or $14	" 22	Canada	Church of England	Married	Prince Albert	48	Labourer	Drunk and fighting.

List of Prisoners received—*Concluded.*

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Nationality.	Religion.	Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
		1902.							
Thomas McShane	2 mos. hard labour	" 27	Ireland	Roman Catholic	Single	Rosthern	54	"	Theft.
William Burroughs	Committed for trial	" 27	Canada	"	"	Duck Lake	42	Farmer	Gross indecency with a boy.
Charles Smith	2 mos. hard labour	Mar. 1	England	Methodist	Maaried	Prince Albert	53	Labourer	Vagrancy.
Albert Grazciek	Committed for trial	" 6	Poland	Roman Catholic	"	"	47	Farmer	Murder.
Marguarette Hinz	Insane	" 10							
Edward Smith	1 month or $12.75	" 22	Canada	Church of England	Married	Prince Albert	38	Farmer	Drunk.
Richard Sparks	Insane	" 29							
Mary LaFontaine or Pelly	3 mos. hard labour	April 4	Canada	Roman Catholic	Married	Prince Albert	27	Prostitute	Drunk and being a prostitute.
Michael Rosylynsky	Committed for trial	" 7	Russia	"	"	Batoche	32	Farmer	Assault with an axe.
Paraska Ilko	Crown witness	" 8	"	"	"	"		Wife	
Ernest Therreault	Com. for trial / 10 m. hard labour	" 21 / June 18	Canada	"	Single	Saskatoon	20	Barber	Theft.
James Slater	1 month or $13.75	April 25	"	Church of England	"	Prince Albert	21	Labourer	Drunk and fighting.
Paraska Ilko	Insane	" 26							
Josephine Smith	1 month or $13.75	May 1	U. States	Roman Catholic	Married	Prince Albert	24	Prostitute	Vagrancy.
Willie Work	On remand	" 28	Canada	Church of England	Single	"	19	Labourer	Theft.
James Adams	"	" 29	"	"	"	"	21	"	"
Joseph Adams	"	" 29	"	"	"	"	18	"	"
Napoleon Ledoux	3 months or $29.55	June 5	"	Roman Catholic	"	Duck Lake	26	"	Indecent act.
Albert Leray	2 mos. hard labour	" 9	France	"	Married	"	34	Stonecutter	Wife beating.
Robert Armstrong	Committed for trial	" 21	Unit'd States	Presbyterian	"	"	53	Painter	Carrying concealed weapons and threatening to kill.
Peter A. Ens	1 month	" 30	Russia	Lutheran	Single	Rosthern	32	Farmer	Vagrancy.

Comparative Statement of the Movements of Prisoners since the opening of the Jail.

	Admissions.							Discharges.																Remaining at end of year.			Daily Average.
	Prisoners General.		Lunatics		Total.			Expiry of Sentence		Lunatic Asylums		Deaths.		Escapes.		Other Jails or Penitentiaries.		Parole.		Total.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Tota					
1898 1899	24	10	1	1	25	11	36	22	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	31	2	3	5	$2\frac{359}{365}$
1899 1900	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	16	8	0	8	$3\frac{348}{365}$
1900 1901	18	1	3	2	20	4	24	16	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	24	3	27	5	0	5	$6\frac{1}{2}$
1901 1902	36	6	2	3	38	9	47	34	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	8	43	8	1	9	$6\frac{171}{365}$

Previous Occupation.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Barber	1	0	1	Stonecutter	1	0	1
Farmer	14	0	14	Non-treaty Indian	0	1	1
Labourer	11	0	11				
Painter	1	0	1	Total	28	5	33
Prostitute	0	3	3				

State of Education.

Able to read and write	20	1	21	Able to read only	2	0	2
Not able to read and write	6	4	10				
				Total	28	5	33

Crimes.

Assault	1	0	1	Indecent exposure	1	0	1
Assault and beating a woman	1	0	1	In possession of liquor on Indian reserve	2	0	2
Breaking quarantine	1	0	1	Selling liquor without license	1	0	1
Concealment of childbirth	0	1	1	Supplying liquor to an interdicted person	2	0	2
Drunk	2	0	2	Theft	7	0	7
Drunk and being a common prostitute	0	1	1	Theft and attempted escape from constable	1	0	1
Drunk and swearing	2	0	2	Vagrancy	2	2	4
Drunk and fighting	2	0	2	Wife beating	1	0	1
Drunk and disorderly	0	1	1				
Intoxicated	1	0	1	Total	28	5	33
Indecent act	1	0	1				

Recommitments.

Name.	Recommitment.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Arthur Pruden	2nd	Drunk and swearing	Prince Albert	July 10, 1901	15 days hard labour.
Edward Smith	2nd	Intoxicated	Puchan	Aug. 5, 1901	14 " "
Arthur Pruden	3rd	Theft	Prince Albert	Jan. 15, 1902	60 " "
Charles Smith	2nd	Vagrancy	"	Mar. 1, 1902	2 months "
Edward Smith	3rd	Drunk	"	" 22, 1902	1 " "
Mary Lafontaine or Pelly	2nd	Drunk and common prostitute	"	Apl. 4, 1902	3 " "
Josephine Smith	3rd	Vagrancy	"	May 1, 1902	1 " "
Napoleon Ledoux	4th	Indecent assault	Duck Lake	June 5, 1902	3 " "

Punishment.

Dark cell on bread and water

Civil Condition.

—	Male.	Female	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married	12	5	17	Single	16	0	16
				Total	28	5	33

PREVIOUS COMMITTMENTS.

First term.		Previous term or terms in Dominion penitentiaries or jails.		Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
24	3	4	2	33

MORAL HABITS.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers	4	1	5	Intemperate	21	4	25
Temperate	3	0	3				
				Total	28	5	33

ETHNOLOGY.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
White	14	1	15	Indians	0	1	1
Half-breed	14	3	17				
				Total	28	5	33

NATIONALITY.

—	Married.	Single.	Total.	—	Married.	Single.	Total.
Austria	0	1	1	Ireland	1	0	1
Canada	20	3	23	Poland	1	0	1
England	1	0	1	Russia	4	0	4
France	1	0	1	United States	0	1	1
				Total	28	5	33

PARDONS.

None.

AGE.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 17 and 20 years	4	1	5	Between 40 and 50 years	3	0	3
" 20 and 30 "	13	3	16	" 50 and 60 "	2	0	2
" 30 and 40 "	6	1	7				
				Total	28	5	33

CREED.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Church of England	11	0	11	Roman Catholic	9	4	13
Lutheran	3	0	3	None (Treaty Indian)	0	1	1
Methodist	2	0	2				
Presbyterian	3	0	3	Total	28	5	33

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
14 days	1	0	1	60 days	1	0	1
15 "	2	0	2	3 months	4	2	6
30 "	2	0	2	6 "	1	0	1
1 month	8	1	9	8 "	1	0	1
6 weeks	1	1	2	10 "	1	0	1
2 months	6	1	7				
				Total	28	5	33

OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	Salary.
						$ cts.
F. W. Kerr	Jailer and bursar	Baptist	Jan. 3, '58	May 20, '98	July 1, '01	900 00
W. E. Gladstone	Deputy jailer	Presbyterian	Nov. 27, '67	Nov. 12, '01	Nov. 12, '01	750 00
H. A. L. Reid, M.D.	Surgeon	Ch. of England	Oct. 14, '68	" 10, '98	" 10, '98	240 00
Ellen Kerr	Matron	Presbyterian	Nov. 1, '58	Feb. 1, '02	Feb. 1, '02	200 00
Joseph Savord	Turnkey	"	Aug. 15, '55	May 1, '98	May 1, '98	600 00
Joseph Roraff	"	Rom. Catholic	Nov. 27, '65	April 1, 1900	Nov. 1, '01	660 00

FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	$ cts.	Cr.	$ cts.
To Onion sets and seeds	4 25	By 20 bushels carrots at 50c	10 00
Garden seeds	3 00	6½ " parsnips at 50c	3 25
Seed oats, 25 bushels at 30c	7 50	20 " turnips at 30c	6 00
Combination plough	30 00	10 " beets at 40c	4 00
Set iron harrows	15 00	252 " potatoes at 25c	63 00
Allowance for use of horses from prison stables	20 00	6⅔ " onions at $2	13 33
60 days' convict labour at 30c	18 00	150 head cabbage at 5c	7 50
Balance	9 33		
	107 08		107 08

EXPENDITURE.

Salaries—General.	$ cts.	*Rations.*	$ cts.
Jailer and burser, F. W. Kerr, 1 yr	900 00	Beef, 1,193½ lbs. at 8c	95 48
Surgeon, H. A. L. Reid, M.D., 1 yr	240 00	Bread, 4,074 lbs. at 2¼c	91 66
Matron, Mary Montgomery, 7 m. at $400 per yr	233 31	Molasses, 42 galls. at 75c	31 50
Matron, Ellen Kerr, 5 m. at $200 per yr	83 30	Oatmeal, 1,320 lbs. at 4c	52 80
Fireman Joseph Savard, 1 yr	300 00	Barley, 57 lbs. at 4c	2 28
Fireman Joseph Roraff, 1 yr	300 00	Salt, 280 lbs. at 1½c	4 20
	2,056 61		277 92
Salaries—Police.		*Prison Clothing.*	
Deputy jailer, W. E. Gladstone, 7 m. 19 d. at $750	477 06	Thread, 2 doz. at 48c	0 96
Turnkey Jos. Savard, 1 yr	300 00	Darning needles, 2 pckgs. at 25c	0 50
Turnkey , Jos. Roraff, 1 yr	300 00	Knitting needles, 3 sets at 10c	0 30
	1,077 06	Straw hats, 6 at 20c	1 20
Uniforms.		Yarn, 7 lbs. at 56c	3 92
Winter serge suit for jailer	13 34	Mens woollen drawers, 12 at 40c	4 80
" " turnkey	12 94	" " undershirts, 12 at 40c	4 80
Overcoat, jailer	13 78	Laragon rubbers, 2 prs. at $1.75	3 50
" turnkey	12 96	" " 1 pr	1 95
Service caps, 2	2 65	Buckskin mitts, 6 prs. at 75c	4 50
Winter boots: felt, 6 prs. at $3	18 00	Denham jackets, 12	17 64
Rain coat	10 00	" overalls, 18	17 60
Winter uniform, matron	10 00	Kersey shirts, 18	17 92
Officers mitts, 3 prs. at $1.75	5 25	Caps, 12 at 25c	3 00
Measuring officers for uniforms	3 00	Express	3 70
Overcoats and capes, 2 at $13.50	27 00		86 29
Uniforms suits, 2	23 18	*Hospital Supplies.*	
Service caps, 2 at $1.38	2 76	Rubber syringe	1 25
Persian lamb cap, 1	7 21	Suspensories, 2 at $1.10.,	2 20
Hair seal cap, 1	1 55	Oil silk	2 00
Alterations to uniforms	6 00	Absorbent cotton	0 66
Summer uniform, matron	10 00	Gauze, 5 yds	1 25
Officers' boots, 2 prs. at $4.50	9 00	Sponge	0 35
Uniform trowsers, 1 pr	3 17	Adhesive plaster	1 00
Matrons boots	3 75	Vaccine points and shields	3 20
Express	9 60	Medicine	39 95
	205 14		51 80

Expenditure—*Continued.*

Travel Allowances.	$ cts.
5 at $1.45	7 25
3 at $1.90	5 70
1 at $1.45	1 45
	14 40
Heating.	
Coal (Souris), 56 500/2000 tons at $4.75	267 19
Wood, 53 cords at $2.45	129 85
	397 04
Lighting.	
Carbide of calcium, 2,000 lbs. at 4½c	90 00
Matches, 16 boxes at 12½c	2 00
Lantern glasses, 6 at 15c	0 90
Coal oil, 43·05 galls. at 30c	12 91
Exchange	0 50
Cartage	1 00
Freight	26 96
	134 27
Prison Stables und Vehicles.	
Harness, 1 set single	25 00
Whip, 1	2 10
Oats, 12½ bush. at 40c	5 00
Horse blanket, 1 pr.	6 50
Circingle, 1	0 50
Brush and comb	1 00
Hay, 3 loads at $5	15 00
Oats, 29 bush. at 25c	5 00
Bran, 400 lbs	2 00
Bolt, 4 doz. at 25c	1 00
Clout nails, 2 pckgs	0 35
Screws	0 10
Bolts, 1 doz	0 20
Horse shoeing	2 40
Hay, 2 loads at $6	12 00
Irons and labor for sleigh	4 15
Oats, 20 bush. at 23c	6 67
Buckboard (Newbury)	65 00
Horse medicine	2 45
Farriers knife	0 50
Hay, 750 lbs. at 40c	3 00
" 650 lbs. at 40c	2 60
" 2,000 lbs. at 50c	10 00
Harness, 1 set, cart	25 00
Halter, 1	1 00
Horse, heavy farm	125 00
" "	165 00
Axle grease, 6 boxes at 12½c	0 75
Harness, set heavy team	40 00
Oats, 100 bush. at 30c	30 00
Bran, 500 lbs. at 60c	3 00
Wagon, farm, single	55 00
	617 17
Maintenance of Buildings.	
Cleaning cesspools, 2 at $7	14 00
Yale lock	1 50
Soap, laundry, 160 lbs. at 5c	8 00
Mixed paint, 1½ galls	3 00
Sash hooks and eyes, 1 doz.	0 20
Whitewash brushes. 9 at 25c	2 25
Ultra blue, 1 lb	0 25
Emery powder, 1 lb	0 15
Nails, 5 lbs. at 5c	0 25
Lime, 20 bush. at 30c	6 00
Cartage lime	1 00
Lumber, 214 ft. at $20	4 28
" 216 ft. at $18	3 88

Maintenance of Buildings—Con.	$ cts.
Flooring, 100 ft. at $26	2 60
Glass, 6 lights, 14x28	1 80
" 1 light, 20x30	0 50
Putty, 4½ lbs	0 35
Points	0 05
Turpentine, 2 galls. at $1.25	2 50
Sheet steel, 20 lbs	3 00
Tinsmith, labour, 4 h. at 40c	1 60
Scoop shovel, 1	1 40
Stone hammer, 1	3 00
Nipple	0 15
Cast elbow	0 20
Labour, cutting and fitting pipes, 3½ h. at 40c	1 40
Charcoal and acid	0 50
Water front for range	4 50
Centre bar "	1 25
Express charges on castings	4 00
Bricklayer, repairs to tanks, 5 d. at $2.50	12 50
Paint brushes, 2 at 25c	0 50
Floor paint, 2 galls. at $2	4 00
Saw handle, 1	0 25
Alabastine, 10 pkgs at 50c	5 00
Plasterer's hair, 1 bush	0 35
Reducers, 3 at 5c	0 15
" 2 at 7½c	0 15
Iron pipe, 15 ft. at 12c	1 80
" 16 ft. at 10c	1 60
Red lead, 3 lbs. at 15c	0 45
Portland cement, 370 lbs	7 85
Linseed oil, 1 gall	1 40
Blacksmith's hammer	1 25
Rivetting hammer	0 65
Separator engine oil, 1 gall	1 60
Grass seed	0 90
	113 96
Stationery.	
Forms and stationery	35 08
Postage.	
Stamps	4 00
Box office rent	4 00
	8 00
Telegrams.	
Sundries	11 36
Telephones.	
To jailer's residence	25 00
Prison Utensils.	
Scythe and snaith	2 25
Galvanized oil can, 5 galls	2 25
Towelling, 50 yds. at 10c	5 00
Tape, 1 roll	0 25
Clay picks, 2 at 90c	1 80
Pick handles, 4 at 35c	1 40
Steel garden rakes, 3 at 50c	1 50
" hoes, 3 at 50c	1 50
Stone hammer handles, 4 at 20c	0 80
Brooms, 6 at 40c	2 40
" 4 doz. at $2.25	9 00

Expenditure—*Continued.*

Prison Utensils—Con.	$ cts.
Freight	4 16
Blacksmith's taps and dies, 1 set	5 50
Stone hammer, 8 lbs	1 50
" 6 lbs	1 25
Shovels, round point, 3at $1.50	4 50
Spades, 3 at $1.35	4 05
Solid steel punch	0 25
	49 36
Library.	
Books, 31 vols., French	12 50
Binding books, 92 vols	10 49
Freight charges	6 27
	29 26
Farm Crops.	
Garden seeds	3 00
Onion sets and seeds	4 25
Seed oats, 25 bush. 30c	7 50
	14 75
Farm Implements.	
Combination plow	30 00
Iron harrows	15 00
	45 00
Buildings.	
Pine lumber, dressed, 2,580 ft. at $18.	46 44
Barb wire, 1,106 lbs. at 4½c	49 77
Wire staples, 27 lbs	2 00
Coal tar, 25 galls. at 50c	12 50
Hooks and hinges, 2 prs. at 75c	1 50
Bolts and washers, ⅜ x 5″, 1 doz	0 40
Hinged hasps and screws, 2 at 20c	0 40
Padlocks with chains, 2 at 65c	1 30
Steel 2 x ¼, 26½ lbs. at 7c	1 85
Tamarac posts, 350 at 10c	35 00
	151 16
Buildings, Reservoir, water supply.	
Portland cement, 2 brls	15 00
Pipe tongs, 1 pr	4 50
" 1 pr	3 25
Heavy paper, 17 lbs	1 20
Thread	0 40
Axe matock	1 25
Wire nails, 4″, 100 lbs. at 6c	6 00
Globe valve, 2″	3 50
Bar iron, 8½ lbs. at 7c	0 60
Blacksmith labour	1 25
Jessop tool steel, 40½ lbs. at 18c	7 25
Blacksmith work	0 75
Foot valve and strainer, 1½	3 75
Galvanized iron pipe, 19½ ft	5 85
Long nipple, 1½ 2 at 20c	0 40
Tinsmith labour	0 35
Plumber labour	0 65
Galvanized iron paiis, 2 at 45c	0 90
Rope, 3 lbs. at 20	0 60
Repairs to pipe valve	0 25
Lumber, 1,040 ft. at $18	18 72
Band iron, 25 lbs. at 7c	1 75
Round iron, ½″, 25¾ lb. at 7c	1 80
Washers, ½″, ½-lb	0 10
Blank nuts, ½″, 2½ lbs	0 40
Bolts, ⅜ x 4½″, 5 doz. at 35c	1 75
Cast iron elbow and brass plug, 4″	4 50
" T and reducer, 4″	2 00

Buildings, &c.—Con.	$ cts.
Vitrified pipe, 4″, 350 ft. at 26c	91 00
Lumber, 1,048 ft. at $18	18 86
	198 58
Land.	
4 1/10 acres farm lands	210 00
Legal expenses.	
J. W. Hannon, conveyancing	83 31
Travelling expenses.	
Geo. W. Dawson, Inspector of Penitentiaries,	50 00
Roofing cement formula	25 00
Advertising.	
Advertising for tenders for supplies	32 48
Revenue.	
November, 1901	58 86
December, 1901	15 00
January, 1902	12 25
February, 1902	7 75
March, 1902	3 25
April, 1902	4 25
May, 1902	2 90
June, 1902	8 65
	112 91
SUMMARY.	
Staff.	
Salaries, general $ 2,056 61	
Salaries, police 1,077 06	
	3,133 67
Uniforms	205 14
	3,338 81
Maintenance of Prisoners.	
Rations	277 92
Prison clothing	86 29
Hospital supplies	51 80
	416 01
Discharge expenses.	
Travel allowances	14 40
Working expenses.	
Heating	397 04
Lighting	134 27
Prison stables and vehicles	617 17
Maintenance of buildings	113 06
Stationery	35 08
Postage	8 00
Telegrams	11 36
Telephones	25 00
	1,340 98
Prison equipments.	
Furniture and furnishings	0 90
Prison utensils	49 36
Library	29 26
	79 52

Expenditure—*Concluded.*

Industries.	$ cts.
Farm crops	14 75
" implements	45 00
Capital.	59 75
Land	210 00
Building	349 74
	559 74

Miscellaneous.	$ cts.
Legal expenses	83 31
Travelling expenses	50 00
Advertising	32 48
Roofing cement formula	25 00
	190 79
	6,000 00

DEPARTMENT

MILITIA AND DEFENCE

FOR THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER

REPORT

1902

OTTAWA